

Veldon Coburn  
University of Ottawa  
120 University Private  
Ottawa, Ontario  
K1N 6N5  
vcoburn@uottawa.ca

February 22, 2023

Algonquin Tribunal  
Algonquins of Ontario  
31 Riverside Drive  
Suite 101  
Pembroke, Ontario  
K8A 8R6

**RE: Thomas Lagarde dit St. Jean (RIN #11565)**

Dear Tribunal members,

Please find enclosed a genealogy of Thomas Lagarde dit St. Jean (RIN #11565).

In supplement to the Enrolment's Officer's report, which cannot confirm that Thomas Lagarde dit St. Jean was, in fact, Algonquin, I respectfully submit additional material evidence. Thomas Lagarde dit St. Jean is descended entirely from European ancestry (and almost exclusively from France) and has no Algonquin ancestry.

Thank you in advance for your consideration.

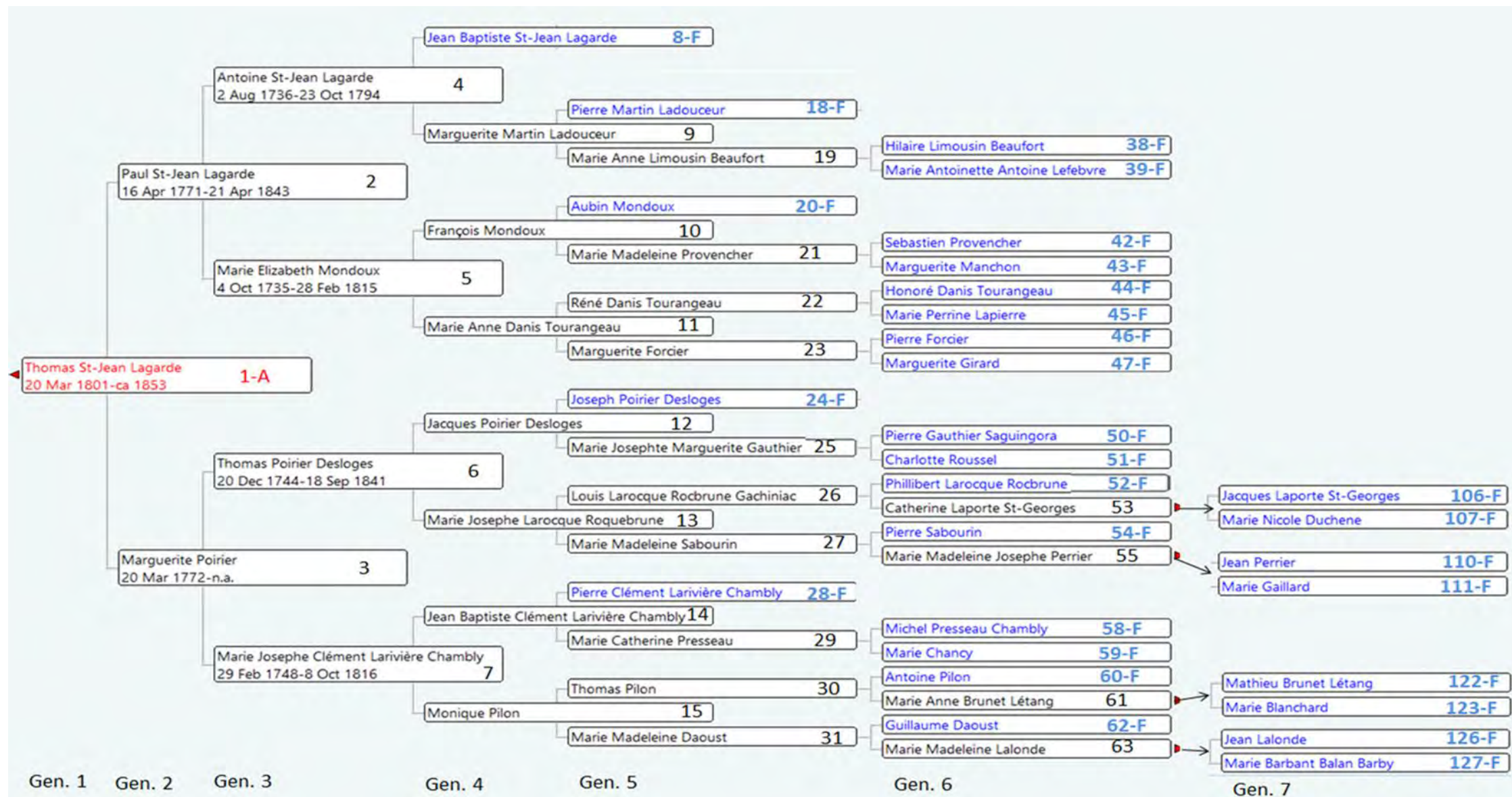
A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'V. Coburn', with a stylized flourish at the end.

Veldon Coburn

Genealogy of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde  
(1801 – 1853ca)

Genealogical Chart  
And  
Ahnentafel List  
of  
Ancestors by Generations  
and  
Genealogical Support Documents

Genealogical Chart of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde (7 generations/56 ancestors)



Numbers = Ahnentafel Reference Number  
 Red (A) = Algonquin Root Ancestor, Canada  
 Black = Non-Indigenous, Canada  
 Blue (F) = Non-Indigenous, France  
 Green (O) = Non-Indigenous, Other country than Canada or France

# GENEALOGY OF

## THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-1853ca)

### ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

### ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

---

#### TABLE OF CONTENTS

01.	Introduction .....	1
02.	Algonquins of Ontario Proposed Enrolment Criteria .....	1
03.	AOO Root Ancestor Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde .....	2
04.	Hearing confirming Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde as an Algonquin Root Ancestor .....	2
05.	A Genealogy is the surest and most reliable way to determine a person's true origins and ancestry .....	3
06.	Confirmation of the Identity of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde .....	4
	Table 1 - Clouthier and related families .....	4
	Table 2 - Turcotte and related families.....	5
	Table 3 - Mielke and related families.....	5
	Table 4 - Ancestry of Thomas Lagarde St-Jean and Sophie Emelie Carriere (U of M, PRDH) .....	6
	Table 5 : Ancestry of Thomas Lagarde St-Jean and Sophie Emelie Carriere (Généalogie du Québec) .....	7
07.	Confirmation of the names of the parents of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde .....	8
08.	Comprehensive Genealogy Analysis of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde and his ancestors .....	9
09.	Anishinaabe Algonquin Citizenship Customs prior to Colonialism and now under UNDRIP .....	10
10.	Conclusion.....	11
	SUPPORT DOCUMENTS.....	1
Annex 1	Master Schedule of Algonquin Ancestors (Draft, Oct. 2013) .....	2
Annex 2	Genealogical Chart of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde (7 generations/56 ancestors) .....	3
Annex 3	Ahnentafel Listing of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde (7 generations/56 ancestors) .....	4
Annex 4	Conclusion of Ahnentafel Listing.....	7
Annex 5	Names of Direct Line Ancestors in Canada and Nation of Birth .....	8
Annex 6	Place Name of recorded Presence of Direct Line Ancestors.....	9
Annex 7	Genealogical Proof Standards and Definition of Sources, Information & Evidence .....	10
Annex 8	Direct Line Genealogical Support Documents and Sources.....	11
Generation 1	Thomas St-Jean Lagarde # 1 and Sophie Jamme dit Carriere .....	12
	Generation 1 Thomas St-Jean Lagarde # 1.....	14
Generation No. 2	Paul St-Jean Lagarde # 2 and Marguerite Poirier Desloges #3.....	17
	Generation No. 2 Paul St-Jean Lagarde # 2.....	18
	Generation No. 2 Marguerite Poirier dit Desloges # 3.....	20
Generation No. 3	Antoine St-Jean Lagarde # 4 and Marie Elizabeth Mondoux # 5 .....	21
	Generation No. 3 Antoine St-Jean Lagarde # 4.....	22
	Generation No. 3 Marie Elizabeth Mondoux # 5 .....	24
Generation No. 3	Thomas Poirier Desloges # 6 and Marie Josephe Clément Larivière Chambly # 7.....	25
	Generation No. 3 Thomas Poirier Desloges # 6.....	26
	Generation No. 3 Marie Josephe Clément Larivière Chambly # 7.....	27
Generation No. 4	Jean Baptiste St-Jean Lagarde # 8 and Marguerite Martin Ladouceur # 9 .....	28
	Generation No. 4 Jean Baptiste St-Jean Lagarde # 8 France Origins.....	29
	Generation No. 4 Marguerite Martin Ladouceur # 9.....	31
Generation No. 4	François Mondoux # 10 and Marie Anne Danis Tourangeau # 11 .....	32
	Generation No. 4 François Mondoux # 10 .....	33
	Generation No. 4 Marie Anne Danis Tourangeau # 11 .....	35
Generation No. 4	Jacques Poirier Desloges # 12 and Marie Josephe Larocque Roquebrune # 13 .....	36

## GENEALOGY OF

### THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-1853ca)

#### ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

#### ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

---

Generation No. 4 Jacques Poirier Desloges # 12.....	37
Generation No. 4 Marie Josephe Larocque Roquebrune # 13.....	38
Generation No. 4 Jean Baptiste Clément Larivière Chambly # 14 and Monique Pilon # 15.....	39
Generation No. 4 Jean Baptiste Clément Larivière Chambly # 14.....	40
Generation No. 4 Monique Pilon # 15.....	42
Generation No. 5.. Pierre Martin Ladouceur # 18 and Marie Anne Limousin Beaufort # 19.....	43
Generation No. 5.. Pierre Martin Ladouceur # 18 France origins.....	44
Generation No. 5.. Marie Anne Limousin Beaufort # 19.....	45
Generation No. 5 Aubin Mondoux #20 and Marie Madeleine Provencher # 21.....	46
Generation No. 5 Aubin Mondoux #20 France Origins.....	47
Generation No. 5 Madeleine Provencher # 21.....	48
Generation No. 5 René Danis Tourangeau # 22 and Marguerite Forcier # 23.....	49
Generation No. 5 René Danis Tourangeau # 22.....	50
Generation No. 5 Marguerite Forcier # 23.....	52
Generation No. 5 Joseph Poirier Desloges # 24 and Marie Josephte Marguerite Gauthier Saguingora # 25.....	53
Generation No. 5 Joseph Poirier Desloges # 24 France origins.....	55
Generation No. 5 Marie Josephte Marguerite Gauthier Saguingora # 25.....	56
Generation No. 5 Louis Larocque Rocbrune Gachiniac # 26 and Marie Madeleine Sabourin # 27.....	59
Generation No. 5 Louis Larocque Rocbrune Gachiniac # 26.....	60
Generation No. 5 Marie Madeleine Sabourin # 27.....	61
Generation No. 5 Pierre Clément Larivière Chambly # 28 and Marie Catherine Presseau # 29.....	62
Generation No. 5 Pierre Clément Larivière Chambly # 28 France origins.....	63
Generation No. 5 Marie Catherine Presseau # 29.....	65
Generation No. 5 Thomas Pilon # 20 and Marie Madeleine Daoust # 31.....	66
Generation No. 5 Thomas Pilon # 20.....	67
Generation No. 5 Marie Madeleine Daoust # 31.....	69
Generation No. 6 Hilaire Limousin Beaufort # 38 and Marie Antoinette Antoine Lefebvre # 39.....	70
Generation No. 6 Hilaire Limousin Beaufort # 38 France origins.....	71
Generation No. 6 Marie Antoinette Antoine Lefebvre # 39 France origins.....	73
Generation No. 6 Sebastien Provencher # 42 and Marguerite Manchon # 43.....	74
Generation No. 6 Sebastien Provencher # 42 France origins.....	75
Generation No. 6 Marguerite Manchon # 43 France origins.....	75
Generation No. 6 Honoré Danis Tourangeau # 44 and Marie Perrine Lapierre # 45.....	76
Generation No. 6 Honoré Danis Tourangeau # 44 France origins.....	77
Generation No. 6 Marie Perrine Lapierre # 45.....	79
Generation No. 6 Pierre Forcier # 46 and Marguerite Girard # 47.....	80
Generation No. 6 Pierre Forcier # 46 France origins.....	81
Generation No. 6 Marguerite Girard # 47 France origins.....	81
Generation No. 6 Pierre Gauthier Saguingora # 50 and Charlotte Roussel # 51.....	83
Generation No. 6 Pierre Gauthier Saguingora # 50 France origins.....	84
Generation No. 6 Charlotte Roussel # 51 France origins.....	85
Generation No. 6 Phillibert Larocque Rocbrune Couillaud # 52 and Catherine Laporte St-Georges # 53.....	86
Generation No. 6 Phillibert Larocque Rocbrune Couillaud # 52 France origins.....	87
Generation No. 6 Catherine Laporte St-Georges # 53.....	87
Generation No. 6 Pierre Sabourin # 54 and Marie Madeleine Josephe Perrier # 55.....	89

## GENEALOGY OF

### THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-1853ca)

#### ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

#### ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

---

Generation No. 6 Pierre Sabourin # 54 France origins.....	90
Generation No. 6 Marie Madeleine Josephe Perrier # 55.....	92
Generation No. 6 Michel Presseau Chambly # 58 and Marie Chancy # 59 .....	93
Generation No. 6 Michel Presseau Chambly # 58 France Origins.....	94
Generation No. 6 Marie Chancy # 59 France origins.....	96
Generation No. 6 Antoine Pilon # 60 and Marie Anne Brunet Létang # 61 .....	97
Generation No. 6 Antoine Pilon # 60 France origins .....	98
Generation No. 6 Marie Anne Brunet Létang # 61 .....	100
Generation No. 6 Guillaume Daoust # 62 and Marie Madeleine Lalonde # 63 .....	101
Generation No. 6 Guillaume Daoust # 62 France origins .....	102
Generation No. 6 Marie Madeleine Lalonde # 63 .....	103
Generation No. 7 Jacques Laporte St-Georges # 106 and Marie Nicole Duchene # 107.....	104
Generation No. 7 Jacques Laporte St-Georges # 106 France origins.....	105
Generation No. 7 Marie Nicole Duchene # 107 France origins .....	105
Generation No. 7 Jean Perrier # 110 and Marie Gaillard # 111 .....	107
Generation No. 7 Jean Perrier # 110 France origins.....	108
Generation No. 7 Marie Gaillard # 111 France origins.....	108
Generation No. 7 Mathieu Brunet # 122 and Marie Blanchard # 123.....	109
Generation No. 7 Mathieu Brunet # 122 France origins .....	110
Generation No. 7 Marie Blanchard # 123 France origins.....	112
Generation No. 7 Jean Lalonde # 126 and Marie Barbant Balan Barby # 127 .....	113
Generation No. 7 Jean Lalonde # 126 France origin.....	114
Generation No. 7 Marie Barbant Balan Barby # 127 France origins .....	115
Appendix A Clouthier and other related families.....	116
Genealogy Chart of Children of Luc « Luke » Clouthier and Sophie Turcot .....	117
Individual A-1 Alphonse Cloutier married to Mary Jane Paquette .....	118
Individual A-2 Thomas Cloutier married to Josphine Paquette .....	119
Individual A-3 Luc Pierre Pete Cloutier married to Malvina Charlebois & Josephine Montreuil .....	120
Individual A-4 Jean « John » Exolusse Cloutier married to Anastasie Montreuil .....	122
Individual A-5 Felix Xavier Cloutier married to Jane Taylor .....	123
Individual A-6 Joseph Cloutier marrie3d to Marie Jeanne Chartrand.....	124
Individual A-7 Alphonstine Cloutier married to Adolph Sinnett .....	125
Individual A-8 Bruno Cloutier married to H�el�ene Turcotte .....	127
Individual A-9 Josephine Emma Cloutier daughter of Luc “Luke” Cloutier and Sophie Turcotte.....	128
Individual A-10. Honore Henry Cloutier son of Luc “Luke” Cloutier and Sophie Turcotte .....	129
Individual A-11..Sophie Turcot daughter of Francois Xavier Turcot and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde .....	130
Individual A-12..Sophie St-Jean Lagarde, daughter of Thomas St-Jean Lagarde and Sophie Carriere.....	132
Root Ancestors : Thomas St-Jean Lagarde & Sophie Emelie Carriere Jamme James .....	133
Appendix B Turcotte and other related families .....	134
Genealogy Chart of Children of Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde & Francois Xavier Turcotte .....	135
Individual B-1 Sophie Turcotte (1850-1892) married to Luc Cloutier .....	136
Individual B-2 Xavier Turcot Turcotte (1852-1942) married to Victoria Perrin .....	140
Individual B-3 Andre Turcot Turcotte (1853-1910) married to Eleonore Chaput & Mary Lebeau.....	141
Individual B-4 Thomas Turcot Turcotte (1855-1935) married to Mary Anne St-Jean .....	143
Individual B-5 Gilbert Turcot Turcotte (1857-1901) married to Marie Hurteau .....	144

**GENEALOGY OF**

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-1853ca)**

**ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR**

**ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO**

---

Individual B-6 Julie Turcot Turcotte (1859-1942) married to Olivier Jr Paquette Paquet.....	145
Individual B-7 Elizabeth Turcot Turcotte (1862-1935) married to Michel Chartrand.....	146
Individual B-8 Joseph Turcot Turcotte (1863-1926) married to Esther Hurteau .....	147
Individual B-9 Matilda Turcot Turcotte (1867-1935) married to Noe Travesry & Caliste David .....	148
Individual B-10 Bruno Turcot Turcotte (1868-1952) married to Melina Turcot .....	150
Individual B-11 Rose Lea Turcot Turcotte (1883-1957) married to Olivier Latour .....	151
Individual B-12 Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde (1832-1917) married to Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte .....	152
Root Ancestors : Thomas St-Jean Lagarde & Sophie Emelie Carriere Jamme James .....	153
Appendix C Mielke and other related families.....	154
Direct line Genealogy Chart of Mielke family to Sophie Emelie Jamme Carriere & Thomas St-Jean Lagarde	155
Individual C-1 Henriette Albertina “Stella” Turcotte married to Gustave Edward “Eddy” Mielke .....	156
Individual C-2 John Thomas Turcotte married to Louise Reiser .....	158
Individual C-3 Joseph Turcotte married to Esther Hurteau.....	159
Individual C-12 Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde (1832-1917) married to Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte .....	160
DISCLAIMER.....	161

## GENEALOGY OF

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

## ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

## ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

## SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

---

### 01. Introduction

The Algonquins of Ontario (AOO) are on a journey of survival, rebuilding and self-sufficiency – a journey of reconciliation. This journey began nearly 250 years ago when the first Algonquin Petition was submitted to the Crown in 1772.

Algonquins have lived in present-day Ontario for thousands of years before Europeans arrived. Today, the AOO are comprised of ten (10) Algonquin communities. These include:

- Antoine
- Algonquins of Pikwakanagan First Nation
- Bonnechere
- Greater Golden Lake
- Kijicho Manito Madaouskarini (Bancroft)
- Mattawa/North Bay
- Ottawa
- Shabot Obaadjiwan (Sharbot Lake)
- Snimikobi (Ardoch)
- Whitney and Area

The ten (10) communities are represented by sixteen (16) Algonquin Negotiation Representatives (ANRs) who are elected by Algonquin Voters for three-year terms. The ANRs include the Chief and Council of the Algonquins of Pikwakanagan First Nation and one (1) representative from each of the nine (9) other Algonquin communities.

Based on a Protocol signed in 2004, these communities are working together to provide a unified approach to reach a settlement of the Algonquin land claim.

The Algonquins of Ontario claim includes an area of 9 million acres within the watersheds of the Kichissippi (Ottawa River) and the Mattawa River in Ontario, an unceded territory that covers most of eastern Ontario. More than 1.2 million people live and work within the Settlement Area. There are 84 municipal jurisdictions fully and partially located within the Settlement Area, including 75 lower and single tier municipalities and 9 upper tier counties.

Today's Algonquins in Ontario share a history of common interests, traditions and needs arising from their common heritage. (see: <https://www.tanakiwin.com/> )

### 02. Algonquins of Ontario Proposed Enrolment Criteria

After extensive deliberation and consultation with their constituents over the past several years, the Algonquin Negotiation Representatives have approved by Special Resolution as at 2020-01-22 a proposed new set of Beneficiary Criteria which replaces the one that was approved in the 2016 Agreement in Principle.

As per the previous set of criteria, all members of the *Algonquins of Pikwakanagan First Nation* who are “Status Indians” under the Indian Act are automatically included as Beneficiaries and need not meet any other enrolment criteria.

However, all other Algonquins who are “Non-Status” must meet specific exclusive stringent criteria to be enrolled as voters and citizens of the Algonquin of Ontario and as Aboriginal rights holders of the AOO treaty.

The very first criteria to be met by applicants is to demonstrate a direct lineal descent from an Algonquin or Nipissing root ancestor as recognized by the Algonquins of Ontario in its Schedule of Ancestors.

The last publicly available published AOO Schedule of Ancestors dates back to October 2013 and was preliminary.

It was utilized to enrol voters for the 2016 ANR elections and the ratification of the 2016 Agreement in Principle.



## GENEALOGY OF

### THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

#### ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

#### ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

#### SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

---

### **03. AOO Root Ancestor Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde**

The AOO Schedule of Ancestors (Oct. 2013) included many root ancestors with Non-Indigenous surnames whose Algonquin origins are not based on any genealogy but instead are based on their descendants' family self-identification and oral history of being Algonquin and on various circumstantial evidence provided by them to the AOO.

Amongst these root ancestors, we have:

- Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde

The present Genealogical Analysis was prepared exclusively for Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde whose name appears on the Master Schedule of Algonquin Ancestors of October 2013. (Annex 1).

### **04. Hearing confirming Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde as an Algonquin Root Ancestor**

In February 1999, a member of the Clouthier, Mielke, Paquette, Turcot and related families applied for enrolment with the Algonquins of Ontario.

As the said person could not show direct descent from an ancestor on the Schedule of Algonquin Ancestors at the time, the application was referred to a Board for a decision. The Board sat on 1999-03-06 and it seems that the person's ancestor, Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde, was accepted as a Root Ancestor based on "*primary, secondary and oral presentations*" and the applicant was so informed.

The enrolment of this applicant and other family members enrolled in the same line were then appealed by two letters respectively dated May 28 and June 3, 1999.

A new Board was convened to hear the appeal against these enrolments on 2000-01-22. The minutes from the 2000-01-22 appeal stated that, because the appeal period has passed, Chief Kirby Whiteduck appealed the referral of the application to the Enrolment Review Board on the basis that the application should not have gone to the Board because the census records of 1871 which was relied upon were misinterpreted.

According to the minutes, the board determined that the 1871 census record was from West Algoma (near Lake Superior) and not Algoma which is near Golden Lake. The 1871 census was said to show Thomas St. Jean dit Laguarde as Indian. There was no other documentation before the Board that showed that any of the ancestors were Algonquin.

The 2000-01-22 Board found that the enrolment was not supported and upheld the Kirby Whiteduck appeal. The applicant was informed that he was removed from the enrolment list along with any person who had been enrolled.

The applicant then came forward with new evidence and was granted another interview with the Algonquin Enrolment Board on 2000-04-15. At that time, the Enrolment Board decided to accept the enrolment of the applicant.

The minutes of the decision of the Board cites two pieces of evidence:

- a) Baptismal records for Sophie St. Jean's brother, Joseph St. Jean, showing parents to be the same (Lagarde);
- b) Census Records in 1871 for West Algoma showing Joseph St. Jean Laguarde worked for Hudson Bay Company and was of Aboriginal descent.

In June 2011 the Review Committee made a preliminary assessment of the April 2011 protest against the descendants of Thomas Laguarde dit St. Jean. The protester presented a summary of their protest and the current AOO Enrolment Officer described the case that was before the Enrolment Board in 2000. The Review Committee found that this protest required a full hearing into the facts.

## GENEALOGY OF

### THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

#### ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

#### ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

#### SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

---

On 2013-02-11 in Pembroke, Ontario, a hearing was held presided by the Honourable James B. Chadwick, Q.C., in the matter of a protest by Clifford Joseph Meness (i.e. Pilwakanagan Algonquin First Nation) to remove Thomas St. Jean dit Lagarde from the Preliminary List of Algonquin Ancestors.

(See: <http://www.greatergoldenlake.com/adob/ThomasLagardeDecisionMay14.pdf> )

At the hearing, a summary of the evidence regarding the protested ancestor Thomas Lagarde dit St. Jean, his parents Paul Lagarde dit St. Jean and Marguerite Poirier dite Dodge of St. Eustache; his wife Sophie Carriere also from St. Eustache and their children including Sophie St. Jean and Joseph St. Jean showed that the evidence relied on a few circumstantial documents and census records from the Pontiac where the family resettled around 1844.

None of the material supplied showed that this family was Algonquin or Aboriginal.

Furthermore, the census records from the Lake Superior area that recorded “Lagarde” families who were identified as “Indian” do not appear to have any relationship with the ancestor’s family as documented.

However, at the last minute it seems, the family submitted “*new evidence*” in the form of a hard paper copy of a letter said to be from a missionary priest named Father Brunet to his Bishop in Montreal in which he relates having secretly stayed in Allumette Island on 1845-06-23 in the home of a person named *Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde* who *self-identified* to him no less as being of “Algonquin” descent and who further told him that he was a fugitive from the Law condemned to death under the authority of the English in Montréal.

While it is not known if the existence and authenticity of this letter was ever confirmed or not by the AOO, it nonetheless became an important piece of evidence for the family.

As at 2021-02-18, an independent researcher with access to the archives of the Montreal Archdiocese had yet to find the original of the said letter so it could be authenticated.

(See: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/ottawa/algonquins-of-ontario-identity-membership-1.5910334> )

In a decision dated 2013-03-31, based upon all the circumstantial evidence presented, and in particular the new evidence of the purported correspondence between Father Brunet to the Bishop of Montréal dated 1845, which was not before the original Enrolment Board or before the Review Committee when it ordered a hearing into the facts, Justice Chadwick was satisfied, on the balance of probabilities, that Thomas Saint Jean dit Lagarde was an Algonquin Ancestor and rejected the protest.

As a result of this decision, based strictly and only on Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde *self-identity* and his descendants’ family history of being Algonquin supported by selected pieces of circumstantial evidence, including Father Brunet’s 1845 letter and not on any thorough genealogy, Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde’s name was added as an Algonquin Root Ancestor to the Schedule of Ancestors and his descendants enrolled as voters, members and beneficiaries of the Algonquins of Ontario.

#### **05 A Genealogy is the surest and most reliable way to determine a person’s true origins and ancestry**

Genealogy is the study of an individual’s family, their family history and the tracing of their lineages and ancestors in both time and space. Genealogists use oral interviews, historical records, genetic DNA analysis, and other records to obtain information about an individual and their family and to demonstrate kinship and pedigrees of its members and their origins. (Schedule 1).

While DNA analysis is scientifically proven to be extremely precise in identifying a person in forensic and/or paternity/maternity cases, it is absolutely unreliable in determining with any precision if a person is Algonquin or not and much less identifying exactly who their Algonquin or Nipissing ancestor was in both time and space. In addition, given that a person only inherits at random 50% of their parents’ genes at each generation, so called “Indigenous” DNA genes may be present in some members of a family but completely absent in others. For all these reasons, DNA analysis for the purposes of genealogy and enrolment with any Indigenous Nation including the Algonquins of Ontario is not recommended. Unless used in forensic or paternity/maternity cases to establish identity and/or

**GENEALOGY OF**

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR**

**ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO**

**SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION**

relationships between known Algonquin individuals in time and space, DNA tests cannot be used as a substitute for a genealogy prepared in accordance to standards.

Unless revealed in a historic record and/or determined through modern DNA testing, genealogy will not be able to determine if a given ancestor was the result of a hidden adoption and/or a misattributed paternity fraud perpetuated in cases of adultery.

As defined by the Board for Certification of Genealogists (USA), Genealogical Proof Standards consist of five (5) elements:

- 1) A reasonably exhaustive search for all pertinent information;
- 2) A complete and accurate citation to the source of each item used;
- 3) Analysis of the collected information's quality as evidence;
- 4) Resolution of any conflicting or contradictory evidence;
- 5) Arrive at a soundly reasoned, coherently written conclusion.

While genealogy may not be 100% accurate, it is as close to accurate as can be attained given the information and sources presently available on any given person and their ancestors.

A completed genealogy using original source, primary information and direct evidence historic records and a genealogical conclusion that meets these standards can be considered as proved.

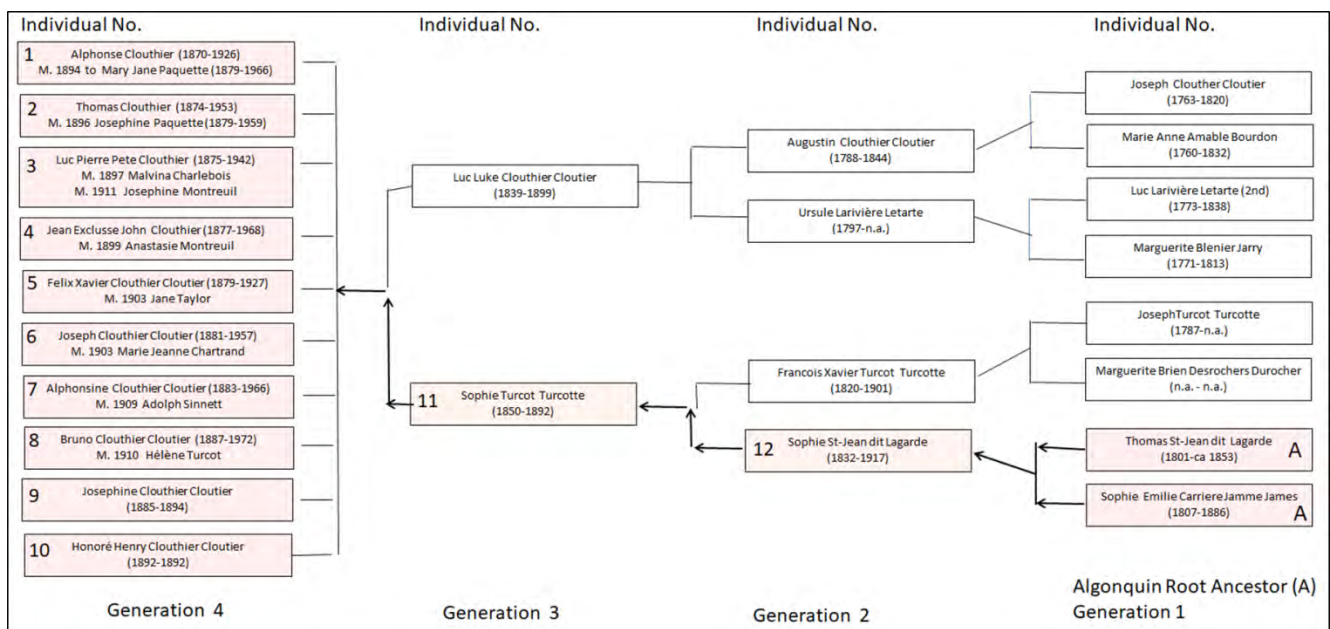
Providing a person’s genealogy strictly based on *original source, primary information and direct evidence* historic records such as birth, marriage and/or sepulture (BMS) records in both time and space and strictly following Genealogical Proof Standards remains the surest and most reliable method and approach to unequivocally prove with a very high degree of confidence a person Algonquin or Nipissing heritage beyond any reasonable doubt for enrolment and/or any other reasons.

Conclusions reached which meet the five (5) elements of the Genealogical Proof Standard will generally continue to hold as true, even if new evidence is uncovered.

**06. Confirmation of the Identity of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde**

The genealogical link between AOO root ancestor “Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde” to his descendants, the Clouthier, Mielke, Paquette, Turcot and other related families enrolled with the AOO, have been demonstrated beyond a shadow of a doubt .based on original source, primary information and direct evidence historical documents. (See Appendices A, B and C3)

**Table 1 - Clouthier and related families**



**GENEALOGY OF**

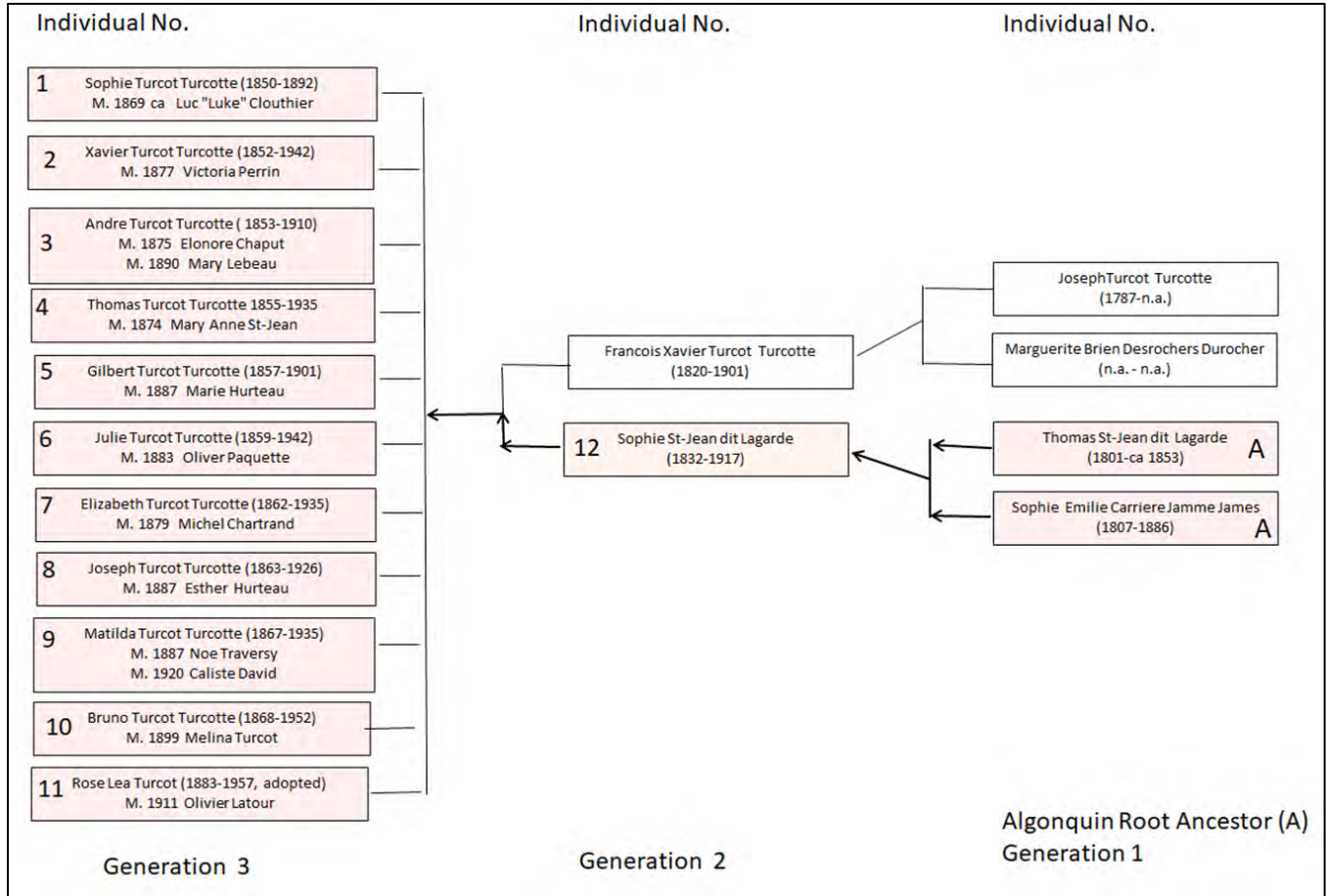
**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR**

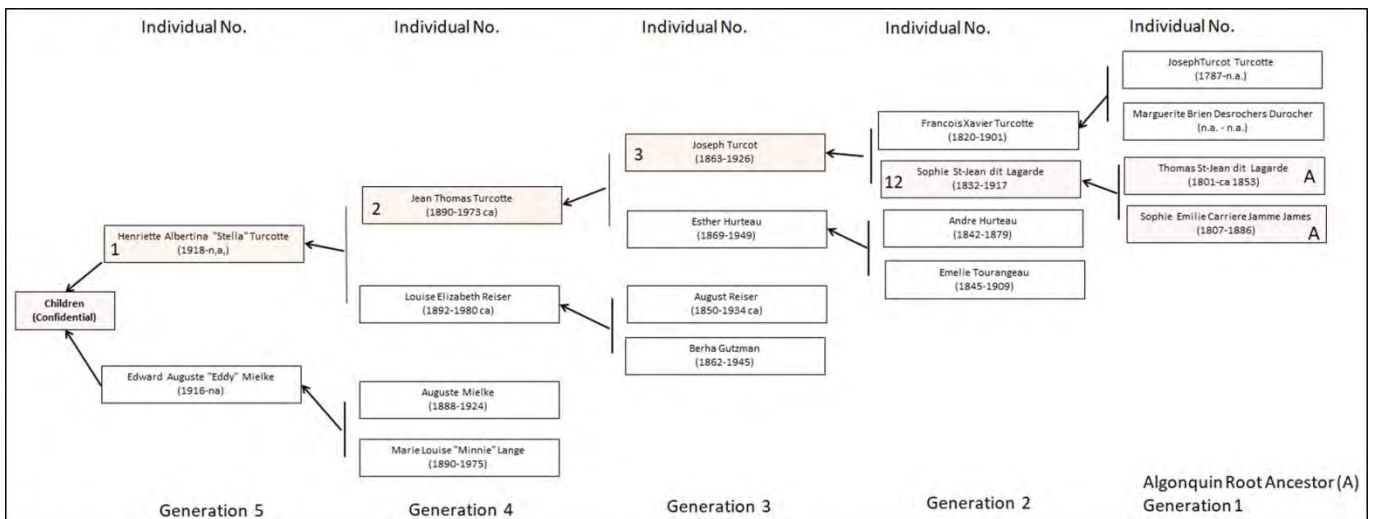
**ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO**

**SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION**

**Table 2 - Turcotte and related families**



**Table 3 - Mielke and related families**



There can be no doubt that *Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde*, daughter of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde and Emelie Carriere dit Gemme and wife of Francois Xavier Turcotte is the *matriarch* of the Clouthier, Mielke, Paquette, Turcot and other related families enrolled with the AOO.

## GENEALOGY OF

### THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

#### ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

#### ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

#### SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

While extensive genealogy research was required to trace and link the Clouthier, Mielke, Paquette, Turcot and other related families enrolled with the AOO to their root ancestors (see Table 1, 2 and 3, Appendix A, B and C), it should be noted that both Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere and her husband Thomas St Jean dit Lagarde's complete patrilineal and matrilineal genealogies going back in time and place from 1850 to the very beginning of New France have been easily available for review by researchers and other interested parties including the families involved, by subscription, on the *University of Montreal "Historic Demographic Research Program (PRDH)* genealogy data base for some years now. (See Table 4, Annex 8 and Generations 1 to 7).

All a researcher needs to do is "click" on a person's name to go back to see that person's genealogy, ancestors and origins back in time and space to the very beginning of New France .

**Table 4 - Ancestry of Thomas Lagarde St-Jean and Sophie Emelie Carriere (U of M, PRDH)**

**Family** # 161643 [Couple]  
of **THOMAS LAGARDE STJEAN** and **MARIE SOPHIE JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE JAMES**  
Father : PAUL LAGARDE STJEAN      Father : MICHEL JAMME CARRIER JAMES  
Mother : MARGUERITE POIRIER DESLOGES      Mother : GENEVIEVE FALMARD  
[Family](#)      [Family](#)

**Marriage : 1827-08-20 St-Eustache**  
Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	<a href="#">1828-05-27</a> St-Eustache			<a href="#">THOMAS</a>
f	<a href="#">1829-10-25</a> St-Eustache		<a href="#">1830-07-28</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">SOPHIE</a>
m	<a href="#">1830-12-24</a> St-Eustache			<a href="#">JULES</a>
f	<a href="#">1832-04-25</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">1849-10-05</a> Ste-Anne-du-Grand-Calumet		<a href="#">SOPHIE SOPHIA</a> [Family] <a href="#">XAVIER TURCOT</a>
m	<a href="#">1834-05-29</a> St-Eustache			<a href="#">JEAN BAPTISTE</a>
f	<a href="#">1835-11-17</a> St-Eustache			<a href="#">MARIE LOUISE LOISA</a>
m	<a href="#">1837-07-28</a> St-Eustache			<a href="#">PAUL</a>
f	<a href="#">1839-03-27</a> St-Eustache			<a href="#">THEOTIME</a>
m	<a href="#">1842-10-24</a> St-Eustache			<a href="#">ALPHONSE</a>

© PRDH-IGD      www.prdh-igd.com

Source: <https://www.prdh-igd.com/en/home>

Furthermore, independently to the *University of Montreal PRDH* data base mentioned previously, these two (2) AOO root ancestors' complete genealogies going back to the beginning of New France have also been posted for some years now by amateur genealogists on the *Généalogie du Québec et d'Amérique française* web site, a widely available *free* public genealogy web site.

This information has also been easily available for review by any researcher and/or, for that matter, any member of the Clouthier, Mielke, Paquette, Turcot and other related families enrolled with the AOO really interested in knowing exactly from whom and where their AOO root ancestors "Algonquin" origins could have come from.

Likewise to the University of Montreal PRDH genealogy data base, all a researcher needs to do is "click" on a person's name to go back in time and space to find that person's genealogy and identify that person's parents from one generation to the next back to the very beginning of New France.

GENEALOGY OF

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

Thus we have:

**Table 5 : Ancestry of Thomas Lagarde St-Jean and Sophie Emelie Carriere (Généalogie du Québec)**

The screenshot shows a genealogy profile for Sophie Gemme (ID: 1168575). At the top, four boxes represent her parents: Michel Gemme (Père, ID: 248148, born 22 Jan 1763, died 09 Nov 1818), Genevieve Farmer (Mère, ID: 248149, born 20 Oct 1773, died 04 Jul 1851), Paul Lagarde (Père, ID: 700541, born 16 Apr 1771, died 19 Apr 1843), and Marguerite Poirier (Mère, ID: 700542, born 20 Mar 1772, died unknown). Below these is a central box for the marriage of Sophie (22 ans) and Thomas (26 ans) on 20 août 1827 in St-Eustache, Deux-Montagnes, Québec, Canada. To the right is a box for the spouse, Thomas Lagarde (ID: 1168574, born 20 Mar 1801, died unknown), with details on his baptism and source. At the bottom, a table lists the children of Sophie and Thomas.

Nom	Naissance	Décès	Père	Mère	Époux(se)
<a href="#">Sophie St-Jean</a>	1820		Thomas Lagarde	Sophie Gemme	Turcotte Francois-Xavier
<a href="#">Thomas Lagarde</a>	1830		Thomas Lagarde	Sophie Gemme	Desforges Rose-De-Lima
<a href="#">Jean-Baptiste St-Jean</a>	29 mai 1834		Thomas Lagarde	Sophie Gemme	Lapointe Caroline

Source: Généalogie du Québec et d'Amérique française  
[https://www.nosorigines.qc.ca/GenealogieQuebec.aspx?genealogie=Gemme\\_Sophie&pid=1168575](https://www.nosorigines.qc.ca/GenealogieQuebec.aspx?genealogie=Gemme_Sophie&pid=1168575)

However, it is to be noted that these two (2) independent genealogy data bases unequivocally demonstrate that both *Sophie Emelie Jamme dit Carriere* and her husband *Thomas St Jean dit Lagarde's* ancestors and their origins are exclusively from **Europe**, mostly **France**.

All things being equal, according to these two (2) independent genealogies, these two (2) AOO Root Ancestors are not of Algonquin or Nipissing origins.

However, while Sophie Emelie Carriere dit Jamme's and Thomas St Jean dit Lagarde's genealogies as presented in the *University of Montreal PRDH* Genealogy Data Base and in the "*Généalogie du Québec et d'Amérique française*" web sites no doubt have been well researched by both professional and amateur genealogists, they do not, in their current formats on the Internet, meet Genealogical Proof Standards which requires, amongst other things, providing copies of original supporting documents and a complete and accurate citation and identification of the source of each item used in the genealogy.

Revealing the **Truth** (i.e. Nin Tebwe ) and resolving this Riddle as a researcher require a far richer much more detailed set of information than that presently provided on the Internet by the *University of Montreal PRDH Genealogy Data Base* and the *Généalogie du Québec et d'Amérique française* web site.

Consequently, a complete independent genealogy based on **Genealogical Proof Standards** strictly using original source, primary information and direct evidence historic records such as birth, marriage and/or sepulture (BMS) records in both time and space is key in finding out the **truth** about Thomas St Jean dit Lagarde's Algonquin origins and in resolving this troubling matter not only for the Algonquins of Ontario but especially for the families involved.

## GENEALOGY OF

### THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

#### ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

#### ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

#### SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

---

In other words, if each and every one of Thomas St Jean dit Lagarde's ancestors, both patrilineal and matrilineal, can effectively be traced back in time and space to the very beginning of New France back to Europe strictly using their own original birth, marriage and sepulture records, it can be reasonably concluded well beyond a reasonable doubt that he and all his ancestors are immigrant settlers and that they are not indigenous Algonquin as claimed today by their descendants for purposes of their enrolment with the Algonquins of Ontario.

#### **07. Confirmation of the names of the parents of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde**

The genealogical information about Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde's nine (9) children including his daughter Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde, matriarch of the Clouthier, Turcot, Mielke and other related families enrolled with the AOO, is well known and documented (Annex 1 and Appendix 1, 2 and 3).

Furthermore, the consensus reached by the parties involved at the AOO hearing was that Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde's parents were Paul St-Jean dit Lagarde and Marguerite Poirier.

In effect, the names of his parents are clearly stated in his birth and marriage records as being Paul St-Jean dit Lagarde and Marguerite Poirier. (See Generation 1)

While there is always a remote possibility that Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde and/or any one of his direct line ancestors may be the result of a hidden adoption or a misattributed paternity fraud (i.e. adultery) committed by his mother and/or by any of his direct line grandmothers against their husbands, the probabilities for any of these events to have occurred are extremely low.

Furthermore, the odds that any such event would have involved an Algonquin person given their small numbers relative to the Non-Indigenous population and their geographical location are even more remote and would be next to nil.

No evidence whatsoever, either in the form of a historic record and/or DNA testing, has been uncovered which might indicate that he and/or any of his ancestors could perhaps have been the result of a hidden adoption or a misattributed paternity fraud.

Thus, we have:

- a) Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde was born in 1801-03-20 in St-Eustache, Québec
- b) He is the son of Paul St-Jean dit Lagarde (1771-1843) and Marguerite Poirier (1772 - n.a)
- c) He married Sophie Carriere dit James (1807-1886) daughter of Michel Carriere dit James (1763-1818) and Genevieve Falmard (1773-1851) on 1827-08-20 in St-Eustache, Québec; and
- d) He passed away around 1853 between his daughter Eliza's wedding in 1853 in which he was a witness and his son Jules' marriage in 1855 in which he is said to have been deceased.

The University of Montreal PRDH expert genealogists have also concluded that Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde born on 1801-03-20 and married on 1827-08-20 to Sophie Emelie James dit Carriere was the son of Paul St-Jean dit Lagarde and Marguerite Poirier. (See Generation 1)

Having now clearly established with a high degree of certainty Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde identity as one of the Clouthier, Mielke, Paquette, Turcotte and other related families' Algonquin root ancestor and having confirmed well beyond a reasonable doubt, based on BMS historic records, the names of his parents as being Paul St-Jean dit Lagarde and Marguerite Poirier, his genealogy can now be analysed and completed with a high degree of confidence.

## GENEALOGY OF

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

---

### 08. Comprehensive Genealogy Analysis of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde and his ancestors

The University of Montreal, “*Progranme de Recherche Démographique Historique*” (PRDH) data base includes some 2,400, 000 certificates of various types, dated from the beginning of New France in 1621 right up to and including the year 1849 which are derived from primary information and direct evidence records. (See Annex 8 Direct Line Genealogical Support Documents and Sources).

The vast majority of these certificates, as certified by expert genealogists, archivists and historians, are *derivative source documents* which, by their definition, are records which have been derived — copied, abstracted, transcribed, or summarized — from existing original sources. As such, they correspond to the systematic extracting of information from *original, primary information* and *direct evidence* baptisms, marriages, and sepultures (BMS) records that came from the parishes, missions, and Catholic institutions in Quebec that kept registers prior to 1850.

All these named individuals and their PRDH derivative certificates have been indexed to one another. As a result, an individual’s ancestry can be traced from one generation to the next right up to their first mention in the historic records of New France.

However, given that PRDH certificates are not original source documents but are derived – *copied, abstracted, transcribed or summarized* – from previously existing sources and given that these certificates are not primary information but rather secondary information – *having been created a significant amount of time after the event occurred and also by a person who was not present at the said event* – , PRDH certificates would carry less weight, according to Genealogical Proof Standards, than original source, primary information and direct evidence historic documents which can be found in public archives and/or other depositories.

Given the importance of the present genealogical analysis for the Algonquins of Ontario and especially for the families involved in their quest for the truth, a reasonable exhaustive search of all pertinent original source, primary information and direct evidence historic records regarding Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde’s direct line genealogy, both matrilineal and paternal, generation by generation, comprised of 56 ancestors recorded over 7 generations in Canada to the very beginning of New France was carried out using photographic images of the original records in accordance to Genealogical Proof Standards as obtained from Ancestry and/or Family Search genealogical websites.

The original source of each record was accurately cited and indexed for easy reference and an analysis of the collected information’s quality as evidence was analysed and then compared with PRDH certificates for counter-verification and conformity with the University of Montreal own expert genealogical research certificates and data base. Any conflicting or contradictory evidence was identified and/or resolved.

The results of this research are summarized in the attached Genealogical Chart (See Annex 2) and in a complete Ahnentafel List (See Annex 3) which identifies each and every one of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde ancestors from one generation to the next through time and space, back to the very beginning of New France supported by photographic images of the original source, primary information and direct evidence historic birth, marriage and/or sepulture (BMS) records.

Consequently, having done Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde’s complete genealogy going back in time and space to the beginning of New-France, there is no longer any need for his descendants, the Algonquins of Ontario and/or anybody else to surmise and/or infer Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde’s Algonquin heritage and/or give him and his descendants the benefit of the doubt regarding their origins based on their self-identity, their family oral history and/or on various circumstantial evidence.

Prepared in accordance to Genealogical Proof Standards, his genealogy and his ancestors’ original baptism, marriage and/or sepulture historic records, in time and space, speak for themselves. They do not require any interpretation from any experts and/or lawyers to be understood and for anybody to come to a soundly reasoned and coherent conclusion of their own.

Given that Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde’s ancestors have all been traced back in time and space to Europe and in particular to France, it can be reasonably concluded beyond a shadow of a doubt that he is entirely of European mostly French origins and consequently is not Algonquin or Nipissing. He and all his ancestors are settlers.



## GENEALOGY OF

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

## ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

## ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

## SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

---

To be clear, his self-identity as an Algonquin in 1845 to Father Brunet, his descendants' oral family history and all the circumstantial evidence that they submitted to the Algonquins of Ontario in support of their claimed "Algonquin" heritage are simply not supported by his genealogy.

Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde and his descendants who depend solely on him for their enrolment with the Algonquins of Ontario are not Algonquin or Nipissing. They are not even Indigenous.

A completed genealogy and a genealogical conclusion that meets recognized Genealogical Proof Standards and are based on original source, primary information and direct evidence historic documents is considered as proved.

### **09 Anishinaabe Algonquin Citizenship Customs prior to Colonialism and now under UNDRIP**

The Algonquin of Ontario and its communities, as Anishinaabe Algonquin First Nations, have only recently been recognized as sovereign self-determining First Nations under International Law, UNDRIP and the Constitution of Canada.

Under UNDRIP (Art. 33), Indigenous peoples have the collective right to determine for themselves their identity and citizenship according to their own customs, traditions and procedures.

Also under UNDRIP (Art.9), Indigenous peoples have the individual right to belong to their indigenous community or nation in accordance with their customs and traditions without any discrimination of any kind.

It is to be noted that prior to colonialism and UNDRIP, Indigenous Nations across the world were sovereign Nations with their own governments, laws and citizenship codes.

At that time, Anishinaabe Algonquin ancestral traditions, based on their Seven Grandfathers Teachings, were inclusive, loving and respectful of all their ancestors and their children and any other persons who chose to live amongst them and share their joys and sorrows.

The Algonquin Nation citizenship code included their Non-Algonquin spouses, adopted children and their Non-Algonquin allies living amongst them. Prior to colonialism, all were considered to be citizens of the Algonquin Nation and were deemed to be Algonquins equal to one and all.

However, the 1850 "*Act for the better protection of the Lands and Property of the Indians in Lower Canada*", a precursor to the *Indian Act*, recognized as a "**legal**" Indian only those individuals who were of "*Indian blood*" or, if non-Indian, intermarried with such Indians or those people whose parents (one or both) would have been considered Indians and all persons adopted in infancy by any such Indians. Furthermore, **all descendants** of such people were considered to be Indian by the then Province of Canada.

From that moment on, while common sense alone would dictate that Indigenous peoples themselves should have the sole authority and right to define and determine their identity and citizenship, First Nations peoples in Canada no longer had the self-determining and sovereign right to decide for themselves who they were as distinct peoples and as Nations.

As early as 1923, Haudenosaunee Chief Deskaheh and Māori T.W. Ratana, attempted to bring issues regarding Canada and New Zealand failure to uphold treaties to the League of Nations, the United Nations' precursor. Years of protest and litigation by Indigenous peoples across the world ensued in attempts to rid themselves of colonialism and regain their basic human rights to their sovereignty and self-determination.

Due to the past and ongoing genocidal violence and abuse of Indigenous individuals and peoples, issues of Indigenous Peoples on a world scale began to be re-evaluated in 1982 by the *United Nations* with the establishment of the *Working Group on Indigenous Peoples*, formed by the *Economic and Social Council (ECOSOC)*. Their goal was to create an overarching document that would help protect the rights and privileges of Indigenous Peoples throughout the world

## **GENEALOGY OF**

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

### **ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR**

### **ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO**

### **SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION**

---

As a result, on 2007-09-13, the United Nations voted by a vast majority of 144 in favor (4 against, 11 abstained) of the Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous People (UNDRIP).

It is only in 2016 that Canada officially removed its objector status to UNDRIP, almost a decade after it was adopted by the General Assembly. By 2016, Australia, New Zealand, and the United States of America, who had also voted against the Declaration, had also reversed their positions and expressed support.

Since the introduction of UNDRIP, the international community, including Canada, seems to have come to a consensus, based on Western thoughts, on the legal definition of an Indigenous person and on who can legitimately and legally claim an Indigenous identity and thus be entitled to collective Aboriginal rights.

In particular after the Supreme Court of Canada decision on 2016-04-14 which ruled that Métis and Non-Status peoples are considered “Indians” under section 91(24) of the Constitution Act, Canada now recognizes that a person is legitimately and legally an Indigenous person and entitled to collective Aboriginal rights if he/she:

- 1) Identifies as Indigenous (i.e. Algonquin); and
- 2) Is of proven descent from a recognized Indigenous (i.e. Algonquin) Root Ancestor; and
- 3) Is accepted as such by their indigenous (i.e. Algonquin) community according to its customs, traditions and procedures (i.e. enrolment criteria).

As a result, in conformity with the above noted three (3) part definition of Indigenous identity, the Algonquins of Ontario adopted on 2020-01-22 a set of stringent enrolment criteria that ensures, under International Laws, UNDRIP and the Constitution of Canada, that at least those Algonquin individuals in their communities who are of direct line Algonquin or Nipissing descent, including adoptees, can legitimately and legally inherit their ancestors’ collective Aboriginal rights as guaranteed to them under Section 35 of the Constitution of Canada.

While these criteria will no doubt rightfully deny enrolment and exclude those Non-Algonquin individuals who, for whatever reasons, falsely identify as Algonquin and have no connections whatsoever with any Algonquin families and/or communities, it will also forcibly deny enrolment and citizenship to those Non-Indigenous individuals and families who have lived and worked amongst Algonquin communities sharing their joys and sorrows with them for years if not generations.

This denial goes against Anishinaabe Algonquin ancestral traditions of inclusiveness, love and respect for all Algonquin ancestors and children and also all those Non-Algonquin individuals who have shared and given of their lives for their Algonquin communities.

## **10 Conclusion**

WHEREAS Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde was listed as an Algonquin root ancestor in the October 2013 AOO Schedule of Ancestors (Annex 1) and is believed to have remained in the current Schedule;

WHEREAS Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde’s parents was determined beyond a shadow of a doubt to be Paul St-Jean dit Lagarde (1771-1843) and Marguerite Poirier (1772 - n.a).

WHEREAS members of the Clouthier, Mielke, Paquette, Turcot and other related families enrolled with the Algonquins of Ontario are directly descended from Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde and his wife Sophie Emelie Carriere dit Gemme through their daughter Sophie St Jean dit Lagarde married to Francois Xavier Turcotte as demonstrated by Genealogical Charts fully supported by original source, primary information and direct evidence historic birth, marriage and/or sepulture records. (Appendix A, B and C);

WHEREAS the University of Montreal PRDH genealogy data base shows that Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde and his ancestors are exclusively of European origins;

## GENEALOGY OF

### THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

#### ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

#### ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

#### SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

---

WHEREAS an independent genealogy of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde's genealogy has been posted on the Généalogie du Québec et d'Amérique française web site and also shows that they are exclusively of European origins;

WHEREAS a Genealogical Chart (Annex 2) and an Ahnentafel List (Annex 3) of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde and all his ancestors recorded in Canada was completed in conformity with Genealogical Proof Standards and are fully supported by original source, primary information and direct evidence historic documents;

WHEREAS a reasonably exhaustive search for all pertinent information in time and space regarding each and every one of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde's ancestors, both patrilineal and matrilineal, was completed right up to their first recorded original source, primary information and direct evidence baptism, marriage and/or sepulture (BMS) historic record as registered in Canada and as supported by a Genealogical Chart and Ahnentafel List; (Annexes 2, 3 and 8 and Generations 1 to 7)

WHEREAS every individual ancestor named in a BMS historic record was clearly identified as being one of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde direct ancestor and was linked to the previous generation to their own parents using information contained in photographic images of original source, primary information and direct evidence baptism, marriage and sepulture (BMS) historic records obtained in Ancestry and Family Search genealogical data bases;

WHEREAS every individual ancestor named in a BMS historic record clearly identified as being one of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde and his siblings direct ancestor had an European mostly French name and originated from a region situated outside the Algonquin traditional homeland and their origins were traced in space and time back to Europe mostly France.

WHEREAS, to ensure quality control, all information contained in photographic images of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde and his ancestors original birth, marriage and sepulture historic records were compared whenever possible with the University of Montreal, "*Programme de Recherche Démographique Historique*" (PRDH) data base and with each individual ancestor's corresponding PRDH genealogy certificate; (Annex 7 and 8)

WHEREAS any conflicting or contradictory evidence found between the original historic record and the PRDH certificate was identified and/or resolved.

WHEREAS no missing links were found and there is no indication that any of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde's ancestors were adopted and/or were the result of a misattributed paternity and/or was born of unknown parents,

WHEREAS copies of each and every original source historic record are provided and a complete and accurate citation and link to the original source of each item used as evidence and as supporting documents were duly noted and provided for purposes of verification and authenticity;

IT IS CONCLUDED THAT Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde born on 1801-03-20 in St-Eustache, son of Paul St-Jean dit Lagarde (1771-1843) and Marguerite Poirier (1772-n.a.) and husband of Sophie Emilie Carrière Carrier Jamme James (1807-1886), and who passed away sometime around 1853 somewhere in Québec or Ontario is entirely of **European**, mostly French, descent.

**EUROPEAN  
ORIGINS  
OF  
THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE  
(1801-1853ca)  
AND  
FAMILY  
SUPPORT  
DOCUMENTS**

**SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

GENEALOGY OF

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

ALGONQUIN ROOT ANCESTOR

ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO

SCHEDULE OF ANCESTORS

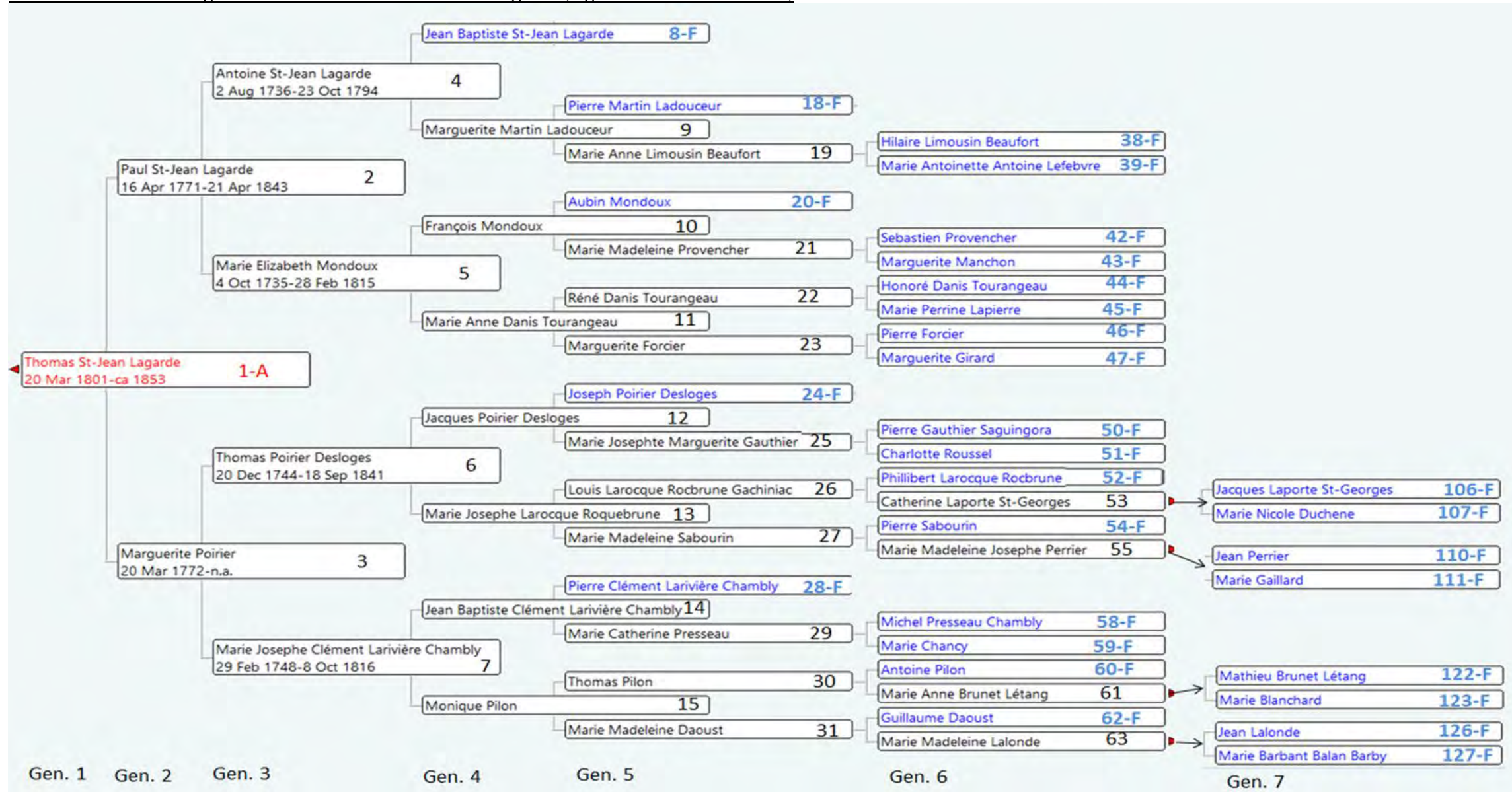
**Annex 1 Master Schedule of Algonquin Ancestors (Draft, Oct. 2013)**

Master Schedule of Algonquin Ancestors - DRAFT

APPROVED ANCESTOR	aka	
Kwanote, Joseph		1850 Census
Kwatjentj		July 21, 1863
Kwethemakiak		March 4, 1845
L		
Lagarde, Thomas St. Jean dit		April 15, 2000 Protested. Justice Chadwick decision March 31, 2013 rejected protest. Remains on list.
Lamure, Joseph		June 21, 1858
Lamure, Susan	Spouse of John Green 14206; see also Jacob, Susan Elizabeth	ANR decision to add ancestor 2012
Langlase, Louis		1825 Census
Lapane, Amab		September 13, 1895
Lapane, Francois		September 13, 1895
Lapane, William		September 13, 1895
Laronde, Toussaint		September 8, 2001
L'Epine, Pierre		1831 Census
Levally, Amab	born ca. 1869 (shown as 26 on July 15, 1897 petition)	July 15, 1897 Shown as son of Louis, born ca. 1863 on 1881 Census at Golden Lake
Levally, Denis	born ca. 1868 (age ca. 29 on 1897 petition)	July 15, 1897 Shown as son of Louis, born ca. 1865 on 1881 Census at Golden Lake
Lavalley, Denis	born ca. 1826	Shown as hunter in Hastings County, 1871 Census
Levally, Denis	Added for clarification: father of 2 sons who signed July 15, 1897 petition	Shown as hunter on 1881 Census at Golden Lake, born ca. 1816 (lives next door to Louis Lavalley 2529)



Annex 2 Genealogical Chart of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde (7 generations/56 ancestors)



7 GENERATIONS / 56 ANCESTORS RECORDED IN CANADA  
 THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE  
 GENEALOGICAL CHART

- Numbers = Ahnentafel Reference Number
- Red (A) = Algonquin Root Ancestor, Canada
- Black = Non-Indigenous, Canada
- Blue (F) = Non-Indigenous, France
- Green (O) = Non-Indigenous, Other country than Canada or France

## THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

### LIST OF DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS PER GENERATION (i.e. Ahnentafel Listing)

---

#### Annex 3 Ahnentafel Listing of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde (7 generations/56 ancestors)

##### Introduction

An *ahnentafel* list (German for "ancestor table") is a genealogical numbering system for listing a person's direct ancestors in a fixed sequence of ascent. The subject of the ahnentafel is listed as No. 1, the subject's father as No. 2 and the mother as No. 3, the paternal grandparents as No. 4 and No. 5 and the maternal grandparents as No. 6 and No. 7, and so on, back through the generations. Apart from No. 1, who can be male or female, all even-numbered persons are male, and all odd-numbered persons are female. In this schema, the number of any person's father is double the person's number, and a person's mother is double the person's number plus one. Using this definition of numeration, one can easily trace the parents of individuals from one generation to the next without the need of a Genealogical Chart and/or additional research.

Consequently, at Generation 1, Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde is No. 1 and at Generation 2, his father Paul St-Jean dit Lagarde is No. 2 (i.e. 1 x 2) and his mother Marguerite Poirier is No. 3 (i.e. 2 + 1) and so forth for all of his 56 ancestors recorded in Canada in Church registries at each generation to the very beginning of New France.

It is to be noted that the complete genealogy of *Sophie Emilie Carriere Jamme James*, wife of *Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde* and also listed as an Algonquin Root Ancestor, is the subject of a separate genealogy analysis.

##### Generation 1

1. **Thomas St-Jean Lagarde**: born 20 Mar 1801 in St-Eustache, Québec; married 20 Aug 1827 in St-Eustache, Québec; died ca 1853.

**Sophie Emilie Carriere Jamme James**: born 2 Jun 1807 in St-Eustache, Québec; died 23 Apr 1886 in Ile-du-Grand-Calumet, Québec.

##### Generation 2

2. **Paul St-Jean Lagarde**: born 16 Apr 1771 in Pierrefonds, Québec; married 4 Feb 1793 in St-Eustache, Québec; died Apr 1843 in St-Eustache, Québec.
3. **Marguerite Poirier**: born 20 Mar 1772 in St-Eustache, Québec; died n.a..

##### Generation 3

4. **Antoine St-Jean Lagarde**: born 2 Aug 1736 in Montréal, Québec; married 23 Jan 1759 in St-François-du-Lac, Québec; died 23 Oct 1794 in Pierrefonds, Québec.
5. **Marie Elizabeth Mondoux**: born 4 Oct 1735 in Yamaska, Québec; died 28 Feb 1815 in Pierrefonds, Québec.
6. **Thomas Poirier Desloges**: born 20 Dec 1744 in Oka, Québec; married 20 Jan 1766 in Pointe Claire, Québec; died 18 Sep 1841 in Rimouski, Québec.
7. **Marie Josephe Clément Larivière Chambly**: born 29 Feb 1748 in Pointe Claire, Québec; died 8 Oct 1816 in St-Eustache, Québec.

##### Generation 4

8. **Jean Baptiste St-Jean Lagarde**: born ca 1709 in France; married 11 Aug 1733 in Montréal, Québec; died 27 Dec 1766 in Pierrefonds, Québec.
9. **Marguerite Martin Ladouceur**: born 25 Feb 1707 in Montréal, Québec; died 11 May 1740 in Montréal, Québec.
10. **François Mondoux**: born 26 Feb 1696 in Cap de la Madeleine, Québec; married 22 Nov 1724 in St-François-du-Lac, Québec; died 1758 Mars in Yamaska, Québec.

## THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

### LIST OF DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS PER GENERATION (i.e. Ahnentafel Listing)

---

11. **Marie Anne Danis Tourangeau**: born 27 Oct 1707 in Montréal, Québec; died 24 Nov 1760 in Yamaska, Québec.
12. **Jacques Poirier Desloges**: born ca 1724 in Nouvelle France; married 25 Feb 1743 in Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue, Québec; died 9 Nov 1798 in St-Eustache, Québec.
13. **Marie Josephe Larocque Roquebrune**: born 31 Dec 1721 in Pointe Claire, Québec; died 1 Jul 1799 in St-Eustache, Québec.
14. **Jean Baptiste Clément Larivière Chambly**: born 19 May 1722 in Pointe Claire, Québec; married 26 Feb 1743 in Pointe Claire, Québec; died 26 Mar 1799 in Pointe Claire, Québec.
15. **Monique Pilon**: born 19 Nov 1725 in Pointe Claire, Québec; died 24 May 1804 in Pointe Claire, Québec.

#### Generation 5

18. **Pierre Martin Ladouceur**: born ca 1666 in France; married 12 Sep 1696 in Montréal, Québec; died 24 May 1742 in Montréal, Québec.
19. **Marie Anne Limousin Beaufort**: born ca 1675 in Nouvelle France; died 6 Jan 1750 in Montréal, Québec.
20. **Aubin Mondoux**: born 14 Sep 1646 in France; married 15 Nov 1676 in Nouvelle France; died 1715 Septembre in St-François-du-Lac, Québec.
21. **Marie Madeleine Provencher**: born ca 1663 in Nouvelle France; died 19 Jun 1731 in Yamaska, Québec.
22. **Réné Danis Tourangeau**: born 21 Dec 1679 in Montréal, Québec; married 28 Jan 1705 in Montréal, Québec; died 1757
23. **Marguerite Forcier**: born 6 Apr 1684 in Sorel, Québec; died 3 May 1761 in Yamaska, Québec.
24. **Joseph Poirier Desloges**: born ca 1685 in France; married 16 Sep 1709 in Montréal, Québec; died 23 Feb 1754 in Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue, Québec.
25. **Marie Josephe Marguerite Gauthier Saguingora**: born 19 Apr 1684 in Montréal, Québec; died 20 May 1728 in Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue, Québec.
26. **Louis Larocque Rocbrune Gachiniac**: born ca 1679 in Nouvelle France; married 21 May 1716 in Pointe Claire, Québec; died 5 Jun 1764 in Oka, Québec.
27. **Marie Madeleine Sabourin**: born 26 Jan 1699 in Montréal, Québec; died 17 Jan 1784 in Vaudreuil, Québec.
28. **Pierre Clément Larivière Chambly**: born ca 1670 in France; married 19 Apr 1702 in Montréal, Québec; died 11 Oct 1725 in Pointe Claire, Québec.
29. **Marie Catherine Presseau**: born 1 Apr 1679 in Montréal, Québec; died 1 Sep 1763 in Pointe Claire, Québec.
30. **Thomas Pilon**: born 28 Apr 1702 in Montréal, Québec; married 24 Jan 1725 in Pointe Claire, Québec; died 25 Feb 1750 in Pierrefonds, Québec.
31. **Marie Madeleine Daoust**: born 3 Apr 1704 in Montréal, Québec; died 20 May 1786 in Pointe Claire, Québec.



**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**LIST OF DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS PER GENERATION (i.e. Ahnentafel Listing)**

---

**Generation 6**

38. **Hilaire Limousin Beaufort**: born ca 1633 in France; married 9 Nov 1671 in Québec, Québec; died 14 May 1708 in Champlain, Québec.
39. **Marie Antoinette Antoine Lefebvre**: born ca 1653 in France; died ca 1723 in Nouvelle France.
42. **Sebastien Provencher**: born 1634 in France; married 22 Jan 1663 in Nouvelle France; died ca 1710 in Bécancour, Québec.
43. **Marguerite Manchon**: born ca 1637 in France; died 1688 Janvier in Cap de la Madeleine, Québec.
44. **Honoré Danis Tourangeau**: born 7 Jul 1624 in France; married 20 Mar 1666 in Montréal, Québec; died.
45. **Marie Perrine Lapierre**: born 1643 in France; died 1712-Avril in Montréal, Québec.
46. **Pierre Forcier**: born 1648 in France; married ca 1675 in Nouvelle France; died 18 May 1690 in St-François-du-Lac, Québec.
47. **Marguerite Girard**: born 1649 in France; died.
50. **Pierre Gauthier Saguingora**: born ca 1629 in France; married 12 Nov 1668 in Montréal, Québec; died 5 Dec 1703 in Montréal, Québec.
51. **Charlotte Roussel**: born ca 1646 in France; died 15 Aug 1689 in Lachine, Québec.
52. **Phillibert Larocque Rocbrune Couillaud**: born ca 1641 in France; married ca 1677 in Nouvelle France; died n.a..
53. **Catherine Laporte St-Georges**: born 12 Oct 1663 in Montréal, Québec; died 11 Apr 1737 in Varennes, Québec.
54. **Pierre Sabourin**: born ca 1666 in France; married 24 May 1688 in Montréal, Québec; died n.a..
55. **Marie Madeleine Josephe Perrier**: born 16 Feb 1674 in Beauport, Québec; died n.a..
58. **Michel Presseau Chambly**: born 29 Sep 1649 in France; married 2 Oct 1673 in Québec, Québec; died 5 Aug 1689 in Montréal, Québec.
59. **Marie Chancy**: born 11 Mar 1657 in France; died 5 Aug 1689 in Montréal, Québec.
60. **Antoine Pilon**: born 24 Jun 1664 in France; married 10 Jan 1689 in Montréal, Québec; died 22 Feb 1715 in Pointe Claire, Québec.
61. **Marie Anne Brunet Létang**: born ca 1672 in Nouvelle France; died 7 Nov 1747 in Pointe Claire, Québec.
62. **Guillaume Daoust**: born ca 1645 in France; married 18 Feb 1686 in Montréal, Québec; died 8 Mar 1729 in Ste-Anne-deBellevue, Québec.
63. **Marie Madeleine Lalonde**: born ca 1673 in Nouvelle France; died 3 Jan 1761 in Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue, Québec.

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**LIST OF DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS PER GENERATION (i.e. Ahnentafel Listing)**

---

**Generation 7**

106. **Jacques Laporte St-Georges**: born 5 Mar 1627 in France; married 3 Sep 1657 in Montréal, Québec; died n.a..
107. **Marie Nicole Duchene**: born ca 1638 in France; died n.a..
110. **Jean Perrier**: born ca 1646 in France; married 6 Oct 1669 in Québec, Québec; died n.a..
111. **Marie Gaillard**: born ca 1647 in France; died 12 Jul 1736 in Montréal, Québec.
122. **Mathieu Brunet Létang**: born 20 Dec 1637 in France; married 10 Nov 1667 in Québec, Québec; died 17 Dec 1708 in Montréal, Québec.
123. **Marie Blanchard**: born 15 Jan 1647 in France; died 29 Jul 1722 in Montréal, Québec.
126. **Jean Lalonde**: born ca 1641 in France; married 14 Nov 1669 in Nouvelle France; died 30 Sep 1687 in Ste-Anne-deBellevue, Québec.
127. **Marie Barbant Balan Barby**: born ca 1648 in France; died n.a.
- 

**Annex 4 Conclusion of Ahnentafel Listing**

All things being equal and without prejudice, Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde (1801-ca 1853), son of Paul St-Jean dit Lagarde (1771-1843) and Marguerite Poirier (1772-n.a.) and husband of Sophie Emilie Carrière Carrier Jamme James (1807-1886), is entirely of European, mostly French, descent.

To be clear, Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde is not of Algonquin or Nipissing heritage. He is entirely of European, mostly French, origins.

NAMES OF DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS IN CANADA AND NATION OF BIRTH

Annex 5 Names of Direct Line Ancestors in Canada and Nation of Birth

<u>NAME</u>	<u>NATION</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>NATION</u>
BARBANT BALAN BARBY Marie (1648– na)	France	LEFEBVRE Marie Antoinette Antoine (1653–1723)	France
BLANCHARD Marie (1647–1722)	France	LIMOUSIN BEAUFORT Marie Anne (1675–1750)	Canada
BRUNET LÉTANG Marie Anne (1672–1747)	Canada	Hilaire (1633–1708)	France
Mathieu (1637–1708)	France	MANCHON Marguerite (1637–na)	France
CHANCY Marie (1657–1689)	France	MARTIN LADOUCEUR Marguerite (1707–1740)	Canada
CLÉMENT LARIVIÈRE CHAMBLY Marie Josephe (1748–1816)	Canada	Pierre (1666–1742)	France
Jean Baptiste (1722–1799)	Canada	MONDOUX Marie Elizabeth (1735–1815)	Canada
Pierre (1670–1725)	France	François (1696– na)	Canada
DANIS TOURANGEAU Marie Anne (1707–1760)	Canada	Aubin (1646– na)	France
Réné (1679–na)	Canada	PERRIER Marie Madeleine Josephe (1674–na)	Canada
Honoré (1624–na)	France	Jean (1646–na)	France
DAOUST Marie Madeleine (1704–1786)	Canada	PILON Monique (1725–1804)	Canada
Guillaume (1645–1729)	France	Thomas (1702–1750)	Canada
DUCHENE Marie Nicole (1638–na)	France	Antoine (1664–1715)	France
FORCIER Marguerite (1684–1761)	Canada	POIRIER DESLOGES Marguerite (1772– na)	Canada
Pierre (1648–1690)	France	Thomas (1744–1841)	Canada
GAILLARD Marie (1647–1736)	France	Jacques (1724–1798)	Canada
GAUTHIER SAGUINGORA Marie Josephte Marguerite (1684–1728)	Canada	Joseph (1685–1754)	France
Pierre (1629–1703)	France	PRESSEAU CHAMBLY Marie Catherine (1679–1763)	Canada
GIRARD Marguerite (1649–na)	France	Michel (1649–1689)	France
LALONDE Marie Madeleine (1673–1761)	Canada	PROVENCHER Marie Madeleine (1663–1731)	Canada
Jean (1641–1687)	France	Sebastien (1634–1710)	France
LAPIERRE Marie Perrine (1643–na)	France	ROUSSEL Charlotte (1646–1689)	France
LAPORTE ST-GEORGES Catherine (1663–1737)	Canada	SABOURIN Marie Madeleine (1699–1784)	Canada
Jacques (1627– na)	France	Pierre (1666–na)	France
LAROCQUE ROCBRUNE GACHINIAC COUILLAUD Marie Josephe (1721–1799)	Canada	ST-JEAN LAGARDE Thomas (1801–1853)	Canada
Louis (1679–1764)	Canada	Paul (1771–1843)	Canada
Phillibert (1641– na)	France	Antoine (1736–1794)	Canada
		Jean Baptiste (1709–1766)	France

Note: Red = AOO Algonquin Root Ancestor, Born in Canada (A)  
 Black = Non-Indigenous, Born in Canada  
 Blue = Non-Indigenous, Born in France (F)  
 Green = Non-Indigenous, Born in another country than Canada or France (O)

PLACE NAME OF RECORDED PRESENCE OF DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS

---

Annex 6 Place Name of recorded Presence of Direct Line Ancestors

NAME PLACE

Beauport, Qc  
Bécancour , Qc  
Cap de la Madeleine 'Qc  
Champlain, Qc  
France  
Lachine, Qc  
Montréal, Qc  
Nouvelle France  
Oka, Qc  
Pierrefonds, Qc.

NAME PLACE

Pointe Claire, Qc  
Québec, Qc  
Rimouski, Qc  
Sorel, Qc  
Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue, Qc  
St-Eustache, Qc  
St-François-du-Lac, Qc  
Varenes, Qc  
Vaudreuil, Qc  
Yamaska, Qc

**GENEALOGICAL PROOF STANDARDS**

**DEFINITIONS OF SOURCES, INFORMATION AND EVIDENCE**

**PLACE NAME OF RECORDED PRESENCE OF DIRECT LINE ANCESTORS**

---

**Annex 7 Genealogical Proof Standards and Definition of Sources, Information & Evidence**

**Genealogical Proof Standards**

As defined by the Board for Certification of Genealogists (USA), Genealogical Proof Standards consist of five (5) elements:

- 1) A reasonably exhaustive search for all pertinent information;
- 2) A complete and accurate citation to the source of each item used;
- 3) Analysis of the collected information's quality as evidence;
- 4) Resolution of any conflicting or contradictory evidence;
- 5) Arrive at a soundly reasoned, coherently written conclusion.

A genealogical conclusion that meets these standards can be considered proved.

While it may still not be 100% accurate, it is as close to accurate as can be attained given the information and sources presently available.

**Definition of Genealogical Sources, Information & Evidence**

When collecting and analyzing the evidence to "prove" a genealogy case, it is important first to understand how genealogists use sources, information, and evidence. Conclusions which meet the five elements of the Genealogical Proof Standard will generally continue to hold as true, even if new evidence is uncovered. The terminology used by genealogists is also a little different than what is taught in history class. Instead of using the terms primary source and secondary source, genealogists quantify the difference between sources (original or derivative) and the information that is derived from them (primary or secondary).

**Definition of Original and Derivative Sources**

Referring to the provenance of the record, original sources are records that contribute written, oral, or visual information not derived—copied, abstracted, transcribed, or summarized—from another written or oral record. Derivative sources are, by their definition, records which have been derived—copied, abstracted, transcribed, or summarized—from previously existing sources. Original sources usually carry more weight than derivative sources.

**Definition of Primary and Secondary Information**

Referring to the quality of the information contained within a particular record, primary information comes from records created at or near the time of an event with information contributed by a person who had reasonably close knowledge of the event. Secondary information, by contrast, is information found in records created a significant amount of time after an event occurred or contributed by a person who was not present at the event. Primary information usually carries more weight than secondary information.

**Definition of Genealogical Direct and Indirect Evidence**

Evidence only comes into play when we ask a question and then consider whether the information found in a particular record answers that question. Direct evidence is information that directly answers your question (e.g., When was Danny born?) without a need for other evidence to explain or interpret it. Indirect evidence, on the other hand, is circumstantial information that requires additional evidence or thought to convert it into a reliable conclusion. Direct evidence usually carries more weight than indirect evidence.

These classes of sources, information, an original source, and evidence are rarely as clear-cut as they sound since information found in one particular source can be either primary or secondary. For example, a source containing primary information directly relating to the death may also provide secondary information regarding items such as the deceased's date of birth, parent's names, and even children's names. If the information is secondary, it will have to be further assessed based on who provided that information (if known), whether or not the informant was present at the events in question, and how closely that information correlates with other sources.

Both professional genealogists and casual family researchers need genealogy standards in order to get their genealogy right. Without standards, inaccuracies and myths can be created and perpetuated. Many of these errors can be avoided by working to genealogy standards.

Source: Board for Certification of Genealogists (USA) <https://bcgcertification.org/>  
<https://www.thoughtco.com/genealogical-evidence-or-proof-1420515>

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

---

**Annex 8 Direct Line Genealogical Support Documents and Sources**

At each generation, support documents are identified according to each ancestor's Ahnentafel number.

Derivative source support documents such as PRDH or Fichier Origine are based on original source, primary information and direct evidence historic baptisms, marriages, and sepultures (BMS) records are presented first for each individual at each generation.

These derivative source records are then followed by photographic images of original source, primary information and direct evidence historic baptisms, marriages, and sepultures (BMS) records as found in Church registries for each individual at each generation and obtained from genealogical data bases such as Ancestry and Family Search. The source of each record archives or depository is cited for easy reference and auditing purposes.

Genealogical Supporting documents were obtained from the following reliable sources :

Ancestry.ca: Original source, primary information and direct evidence church record images and/or derivative summary transcripts of the original primary information and direct evidence record provided by *Ancestry* through a paid subscription; and/or

Family Search: Original source, primary information and direct evidence church record images and/or derivative summary transcripts of the original primary information and direct evidence record provided by *The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints* as a free public service; and/or

PRDH: The *University of Montreal*, "*Programme de Recherche Démographique Historique*" (PRDH) data base includes some 2,400, 000 certificates of various types, dated from the beginning of New France in 1621 right up to and including the year 1849 which are derived from primary information and direct evidence records.

The vast majority of these certificates, as certified by expert genealogists, archivists and historians, are derivative source documents which, by their definition, are records which have been derived—copied, abstracted, transcribed, or summarized—from previously existing original sources. As such, they correspond to the systematic extracting of information from *original, primary information and direct evidence* historic baptisms, marriages, and sepultures (BMS) records that came from the parishes, missions, and Catholic institutions in Quebec that kept registers prior to 1850.

It is to be noted that each ancestor's name recorded in the PRDH is indexed to their children and their parents from one generation to the next to the very beginning of New France.

PRDH certificates allows genealogists to easily trace back original source, primary information and direct evidence historic BMS church record to their sources in church registries and/or other archive depositories as shown in public data bases such as Ancestry, Family Search, etc.

PRDH service is provided on a paid subscription basis.

Fichier Origine: The *Fichier Origine* is a collaborative effort between Quebec and France to establish a common genealogical data base of those immigrants from France and other European countries who migrated to New France prior to 1865 and whose parents and/or origins in France or their country of origin in Europe can be traced and documented through baptismal, marriage and/or sepulture (BMS) records

Fichier Origine certificates are derivative source documents which, by their definition, are records which have been derived—copied, abstracted, transcribed, or summarized—from previously existing original sources. As such, they correspond to the systematic extracting of information from original, primary information and direct evidence historic baptisms, marriages, and sepultures (BMS) records that came from the parishes, missions, and Catholic institutions in Quebec and/or France and/or in some other European country.

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

---

**Generation 1 Thomas St-Jean Lagarde # 1 and Sophie Jamme dit Carriere**

1. **Thomas St-Jean Lagarde:** born 20 Mar 1801 in St-Eustache, Québec; married 20 Aug 1827 in St-Eustache, Québec;  
died ca 1853.

Algonquin Root Ancestor subject of the present genealogical analysis.

**Sophie Carriere Jamme James:** born 2 Jun 1807 in St-Eustache, Québec; died 23 Apr 1886 in Ile-du-Grand-Calumet, Québec.

She is also an Algonquin Root Ancestor and the subject of a separate genealogical analysis.

-----  
University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

- 1 Thomas Lagarde St-Jean  
and  
Marie Sophie Jamme Carrier Carriere James

**Individual** #691839  
**THOMAS LAGARDE STJEAN**  
Father : PAUL LAGARDE STJEAN  
Mother : MARGUERITE POIRIER DESLOGES  
[Family](#)  
Birth : 1801-03-20  
Baptism : 1801-03-21 St-Eustache

---

[First marriage 1827-08-20 St-Eustache](#)  
with  
**MARIE SOPHIE JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE JAMES**  
Father : MICHEL JAMME CARRIER JAMES  
Mother : GENEVIEVE FALMARD  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #691840  
**MARIE SOPHIE JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE JAMES**  
Father : MICHEL JAMME CARRIER JAMES  
Mother : GENEVIEVE FALMARD  
[Family](#)  
Birth : 1807-06-02  
Baptism : 1807-06-02 St-Eustache

---

[First marriage 1827-08-20 St-Eustache](#)  
with  
**THOMAS LAGARDE STJEAN**  
Father : PAUL LAGARDE STJEAN  
Mother : MARGUERITE POIRIER DESLOGES  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation 1 Thomas St-Jean Lagarde # 1 (Cont'd)**

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

1827-08-20, St-Eustache, Québec  
Marriage

- 1 Thomas St-Jean Lagarde, son of Paul Lagarde St-Jean and Marguerite Poirier Desloges.  
and  
Sophie Emilie Carriere Jamme James:daughter of Michel Carriere Carrier Jamme James and Genevieve Falmard

**Family** # 161643 [Couple]

of **THOMAS LAGARDE STJEAN** and **MARIE SOPHIE JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE JAMES**

Father : PAUL LAGARDE STJEAN  
Mother : MARGUERITE POIRIER DESLOGES  
Family

Father : MICHEL JAMME CARRIER JAMES  
Mother : GENEVIEVE FALMARD  
Family

**Marriage : 1827-08-20 St-Eustache**  
Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	<a href="#">1828-05-27</a> St-Eustache			<a href="#">THOMAS</a>
f	<a href="#">1829-10-25</a> St-Eustache		<a href="#">1830-07-28</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">SOPHIE</a>
m	<a href="#">1830-12-24</a> St-Eustache			<a href="#">JULES</a>
f	<a href="#">1832-04-25</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">1849-10-05</a> Ste-Anne-du-Grand-Calumet		<a href="#">SOPHIE SOPHIA</a> [Family] <a href="#">XAVIER TURCOT</a>
m	<a href="#">1834-05-29</a> St-Eustache			<a href="#">JEAN BAPTISTE</a>
f	<a href="#">1835-11-17</a> St-Eustache			<a href="#">MARIE LOUISE LOISA</a>
m	<a href="#">1837-07-28</a> St-Eustache			<a href="#">PAUL</a>
f	<a href="#">1839-03-27</a> St-Eustache			<a href="#">THEOTIME</a>
m	<a href="#">1842-10-24</a> St-Eustache			<a href="#">ALPHONSE</a>

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

NOTE:  
Events later than 1850 are not listed in PRDH.

University of Montreal Demography  
Dept. PRDH,  
Marriage Record for:

-Marie Emelie (Sophie) James Carriere  
and  
Thomas Lagarde St-Jean

**Marriage** #3482686  
view the original document on [GenealogyQuebec.com](#)  
**St-Eustache** 1827-08-20

Rank	Name	Age	M.S.	Pr.	Sex
01	<b>THOMAS LAGARDE STJEAN</b> SPOUSE OF 02 Residence : INDETERMINE	maj	c	p	m
02	<b>MARIE EMELIE JAMES CARRIERE</b> SPOUSE OF 01 Residence : INDETERMINE	min	c	p	f
03	<b>PAUL LAGARDE STJEAN</b> FATHER OF 01 Residence : ST EUSTACHE	---	---	p	m
04	<b>MARGUERITE POIRIER DELOGE</b> MOTHER OF 01 Residence : ST EUSTACHE	---	---	---	f
05	<b>MICHEL JAMES CARRIERE</b> FATHER OF 02 Residence : ST EUSTACHE	---	---	d	m
06	<b>GENEVIEVE FALMARD</b> MOTHER OF 02 Residence : ST EUSTACHE	---	---	---	f

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com



THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

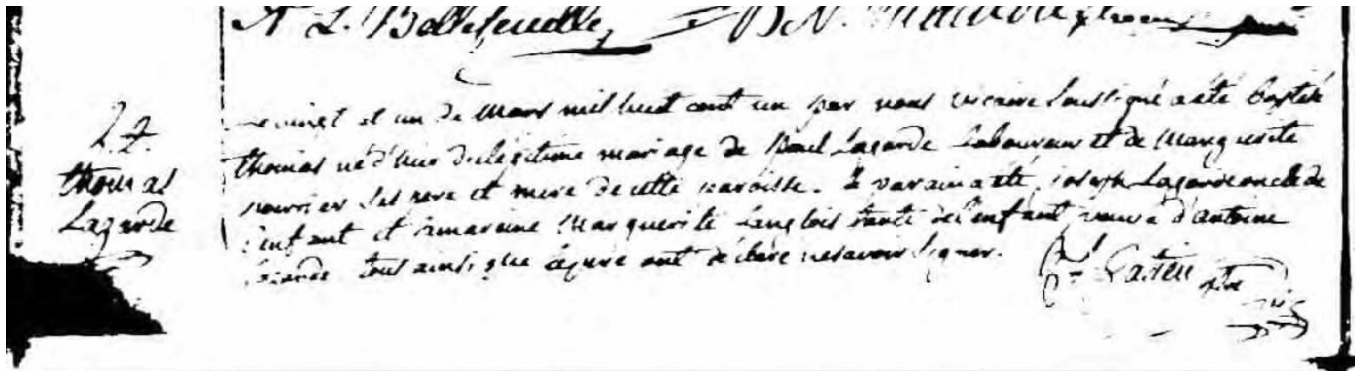
BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 1 Thomas St-Jean Lagarde # 1

1801-03-20, St-Eustache, Qc  
Birth

1 Thomas Lagarde, son of Paul Lagarde and Marguerite Poirier.

Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968 for Thomas Lagarde  
Saint > St-Eustache > St-Eustache > 1801



Source: Ancestry

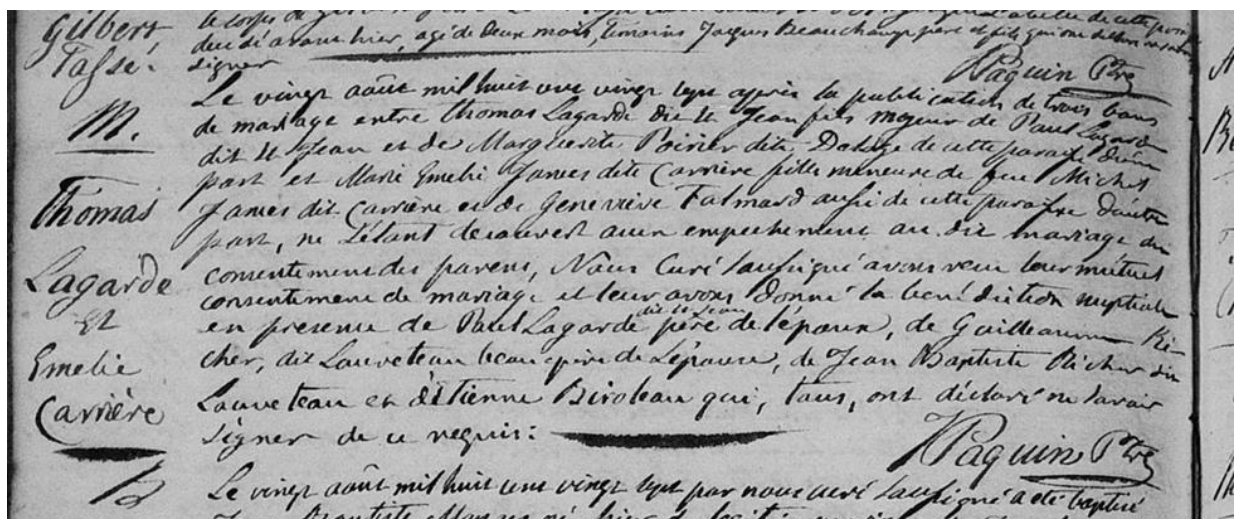
[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1091/d13p\\_00601356?pid=1513831&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D1513831%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26\\_phsrc%3Dxhl2%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=xhl2&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1091/d13p_00601356?pid=1513831&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D1513831%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3Dxhl2%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=xhl2&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true)

1827-08-20, St-Eustache, Qc  
Marriage

1 Thomas Lagarde dit St-Jean, son of Paul Lagarde dit St-Jean and Marguerite Poirier and Marie Émilie (Sophie) James dit Carrière daughter of the late Michel James dit Carrière and Genevieve Falmard

Note: Guillaume Richer dit Louveteau, 2<sup>nd</sup> husband of Genevieve Falmard and Sophie-Emilie's step father is a witness.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 Saint-Eustache Saint-Eustache Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1822-1834  
Image 205 of 494



Family Search: <https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-DDZ2?i=204&wc=HC63-PTL%3A20462201%2C20462202%2C21426801&cc=1321742>

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 1 Thomas St-Jean Lagarde # 1 (Cont'd)

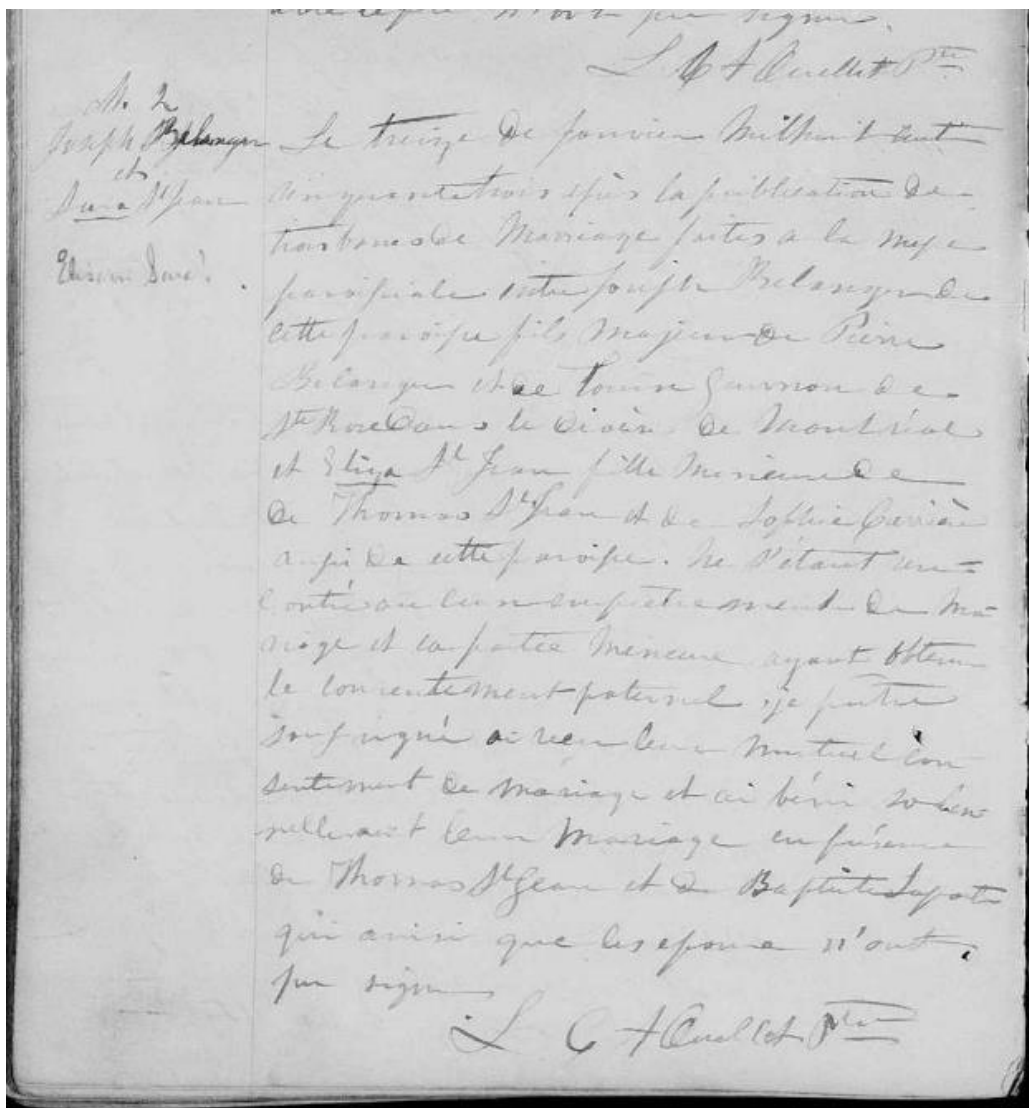
Circa 1853, Unknown location  
Death

1 **Thomas St-Jean Lagarde**

Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde died at a presently unknown location sometime around 1853 between the 1853-01-13 wedding at Ile du Grand Calumet, Qc, of his daughter *Elizabeth St-Jean dit Lagarde* to Joseph Belanger at which he was a witness and the wedding of his son *Jules St-Jean dit Lagarde* to *Marie Dumoulin* on 1855-09-18 in St-Eustache, Qc. where he is said to be deceased (i.e. feu)

**1853-01-13: MARRIAGE OF ELIZABETH ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 | Île-du-Grand-Calumet > Sainte-Anne >  
Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1846-1876 >



←  
... en  
présence de  
Thomas St-  
Jean ....

Source: Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-4C52?i=97&wc=HCKW-JWL%3A14319801%2C14319802%2C13628803&cc=1321742>

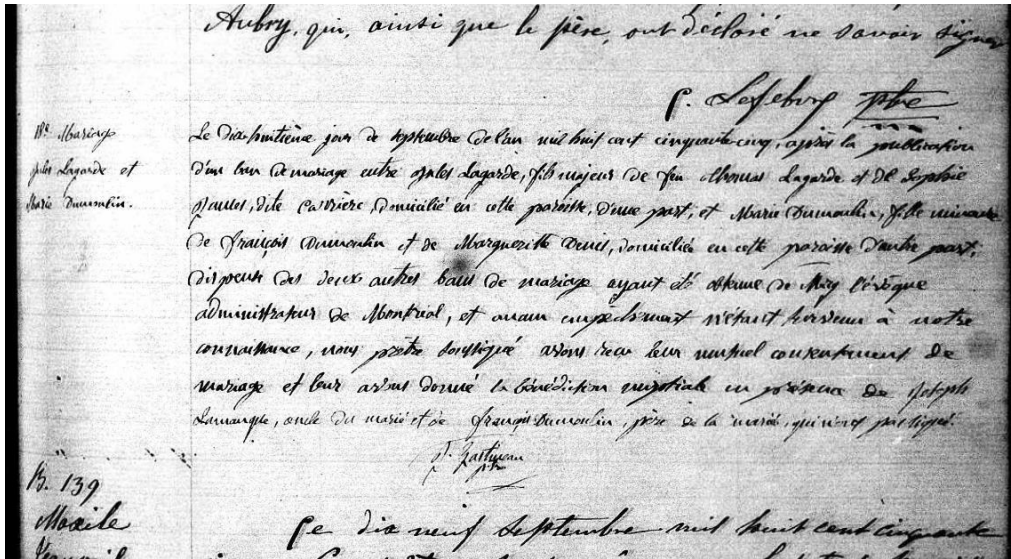
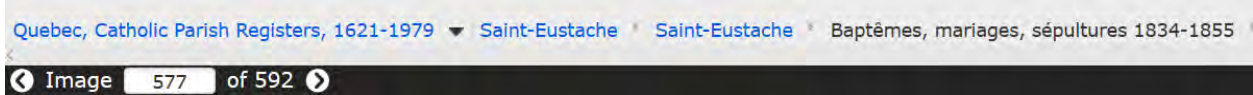
THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation 1 Thomas St-Jean Lagarde # 1 (Cont'd)

1855-09-18 : MARRIAGE OF JULES ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE



... Jules Lagarde, fils majeur **de feu** Thomas Lagarde et de Sophie James dite Carrière....

Family Search:

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8993-XFT3?i=576&wc=HC2N-ZNL%3A20462201%2C20462202%2C21653203&cc=1321742>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 2 Paul St-Jean Lagarde # 2 and Marguerite Poirier Desloges #3**

2. Paul St-Jean Lagarde: born 16 Apr 1771 in Pierrefonds, Québec; married 4 Feb 1793 in St-Eustache, Québec; died 21 Apr 1843 in St-Eustache, Québec.
3. Marguerite Poirier: born 20 Mar 1772 in St-Eustache, Québec; died n.a..

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Individual** #234085

**PAUL LAGARDE STJEAN**  
 Father : ANTOINE LAGARDE STJEAN  
 Mother : MARIE ELISABETH MONDOUX  
 Family

Birth : 1771-04-16  
 Baptism : [1771-04-16](#) Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)  
 Death : 1843-04-19  
 Burial : [1843-04-21](#) St-Eustache

---

First marriage [1793-02-04](#) St-Eustache  
 with  
[MARGUERITE POIRIER DESLOGES](#)  
 Father : THOMAS POIRIER DESLOGES  
 Mother : MARIE JOSEPHE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY  
 Family

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #234086

**MARGUERITE POIRIER DESLOGES**  
 Father : THOMAS POIRIER DESLOGES  
 Mother : MARIE JOSEPHE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY  
 Family

Birth : 1772-03-20  
 Baptism : [1772-03-22](#) St-Eustache

---

First marriage [1793-02-04](#) St-Eustache  
 with  
[PAUL LAGARDE STJEAN](#)  
 Father : ANTOINE LAGARDE STJEAN  
 Mother : MARIE ELISABETH MONDOUX  
 Family

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Family** # 71888 [Couple]

of [PAUL LAGARDE STJEAN](#) and [MARGUERITE POIRIER DESLOGES](#)  
 Father : ANTOINE LAGARDE STJEAN  
 Mother : MARIE ELISABETH MONDOUX  
 Family

Father : THOMAS POIRIER DESLOGES  
 Mother : MARIE JOSEPHE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY  
 Family

**Marriage : 1793-02-04 St-Eustache**  
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	<a href="#">1793-11-29</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">1816-09-09</a> St-Eustache		<a href="#">MARGUERITE</a> [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE PAYMENT LARIVIERE
m	<a href="#">1795-04-14</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">1823-04-08</a> St-Eustache		<a href="#">PAUL</a> [Family] MARIE EUGENIE CHAMAILLARD
x	<a href="#">1796-06-06</a> St-Eustache		<a href="#">1796-06-06</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">ANONYME</a>
m	<a href="#">1797-06-28</a> St-Eustache		<a href="#">1797-06-28</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">ANONYME</a>
f	<a href="#">1798-05-03</a> St-Eustache		<a href="#">1798-08-05</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">MARIE JOSEPHE</a>
f	<a href="#">1799-05-30</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">1823-01-07</a> St-Eustache		<a href="#">MARIE</a> [Family] ANTOINE CHARBONNEAU
m	<a href="#">1801-03-20</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">1827-08-20</a> St-Eustache		<a href="#">THOMAS</a> [Family] MARIE SOPHIE JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE JAMES
m	<a href="#">1802-10-06</a> St-Eustache			<a href="#">JACQUES BRUNO</a>
f	<a href="#">1804-07-04</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">1831-01-10</a> St-Eustache		<a href="#">PAULINE APOLLINE</a> [Family] EUSTACHE BLACK LANGLAIS
m	<a href="#">1806-03-16</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">1829-04-27</a> St-Eustache		<a href="#">ANTOINE</a> [Family] ESTHER CARDINAL
f	<a href="#">1807-10-01</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">1835-04-28</a> St-Eustache		<a href="#">JOSEPHE</a> [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE TESSIER LAVIGNE
f	<a href="#">1809-10-20</a> St-Eustache		<a href="#">1810-06-23</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">CATHERINE</a>
m	<a href="#">1811-11-04</a> St-Benoît		<a href="#">1812-08-19</a> St-Benoît	<a href="#">AUGUSTIN</a>
m	<a href="#">1814-05-07</a> St-Eustache			<a href="#">MICHEL</a>
m	<a href="#">1816-05-09</a> St-Eustache		<a href="#">1816-08-26</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">BASILE</a>

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com



Direct Line Ancestor  
See next generation for details

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

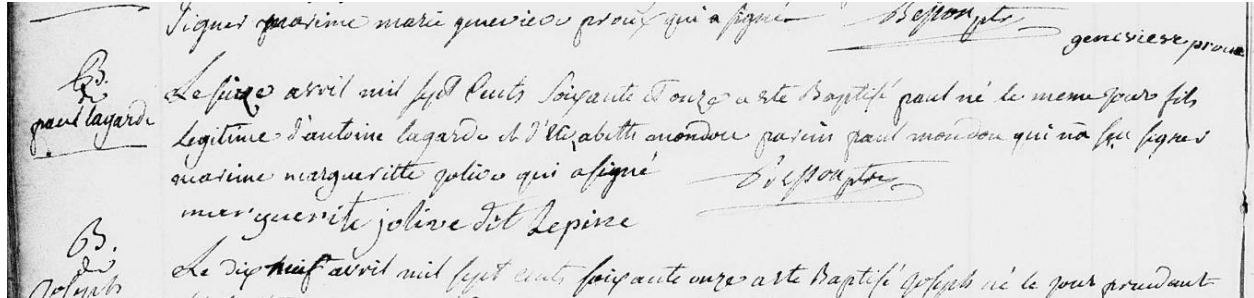
BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 2 Paul St-Jean Lagarde # 2

1771-04-16, Ste-Genevieve, Québec  
Birth

Paul Lagarde, son of Antoine Lagarde and Elizabeth Mondoux

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Sainte-Geneviève > Sainte-Geneviève > Index 1741-1876 Baptêmes,...ges, sépultures 1741-1786 >

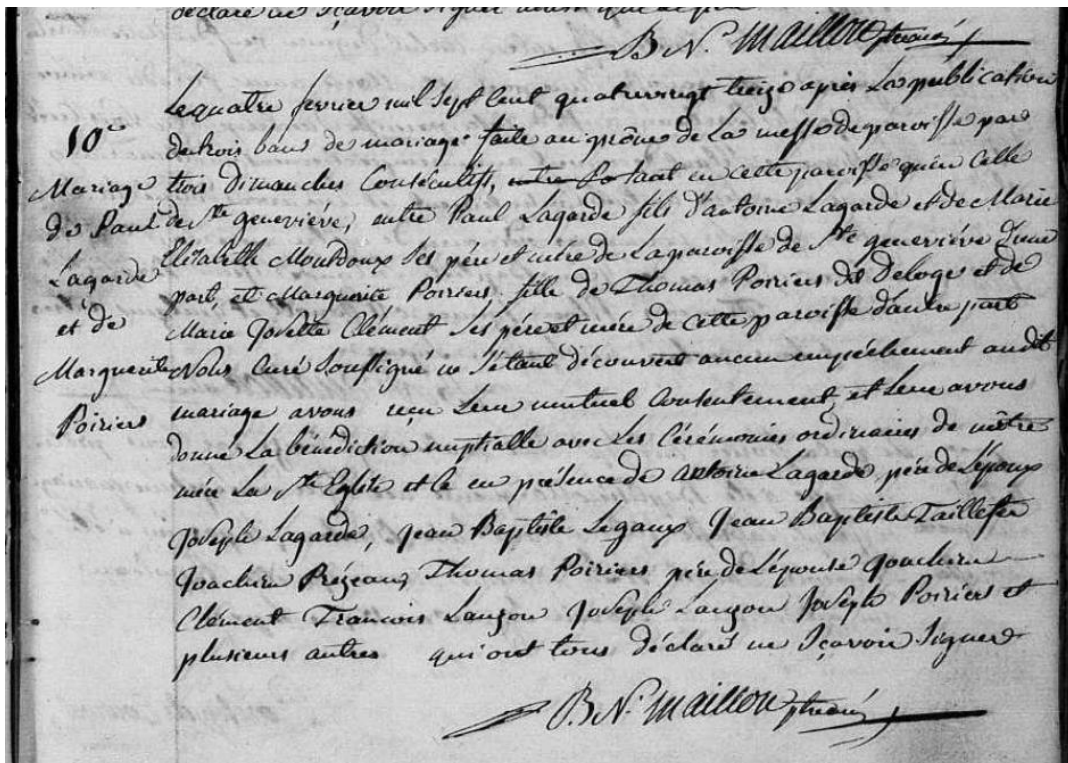


Source: Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99S-K7BB?i=379&wc=HCP9-PTL%3A24054401%2C24054402%2C25748401&cc=1321742>

1793-02-04, St-Eustache, Québec  
Marriage

- 2 Paul Lagarde son of Antoine Lagarde and Marie Elizabeth Mondoux and
- 3 Marguerite Poirier daughter of Thomas Poirier dit Deloge and Marie Josephe Clement:

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Saint-Eustache > Saint-Eustache > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1769-1795 >  
Image 470 of 574



Source: Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99S-861K?i=469&wc=HCQF-PTL%3A20462201%2C20462202%2C20462203&cc=1321742>

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

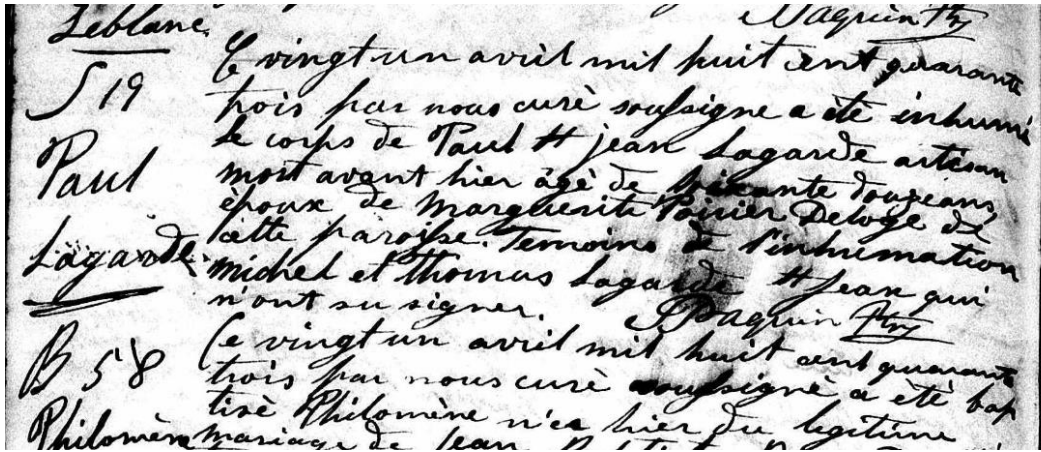
Generation No. 2 Paul St-Jean Lagarde # 2 (Cont'd)

1843-04-21, St-Eustache, Québec  
Death

Paul St-Jean Lagarde, widow of Marguerite Poirier dit Deloge

His sons Michel and Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde were witnesses.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Saint-Eustache > Saint-Eustache >  
Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1834-1855 >



Source            Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L993-XFNX?i=271&wc=HC2N-ZNL%3A20462201%2C20462202%2C21653203&cc=1321742>

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

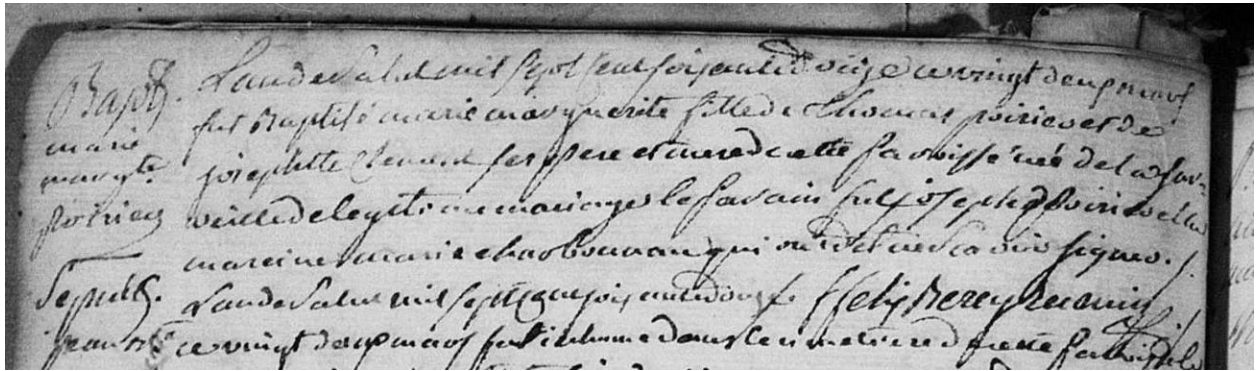
BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

**Generation No. 2 Marguerite Poirier dit Desloges # 3**

1772-03-20 St-Eustache, Québec  
Birth

Marguerite Poirier daughter of Thmaos Poirier and Josette Clement

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Saint-Eustache](#) > [Saint-Eustache](#) >  
Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1769-1795 >



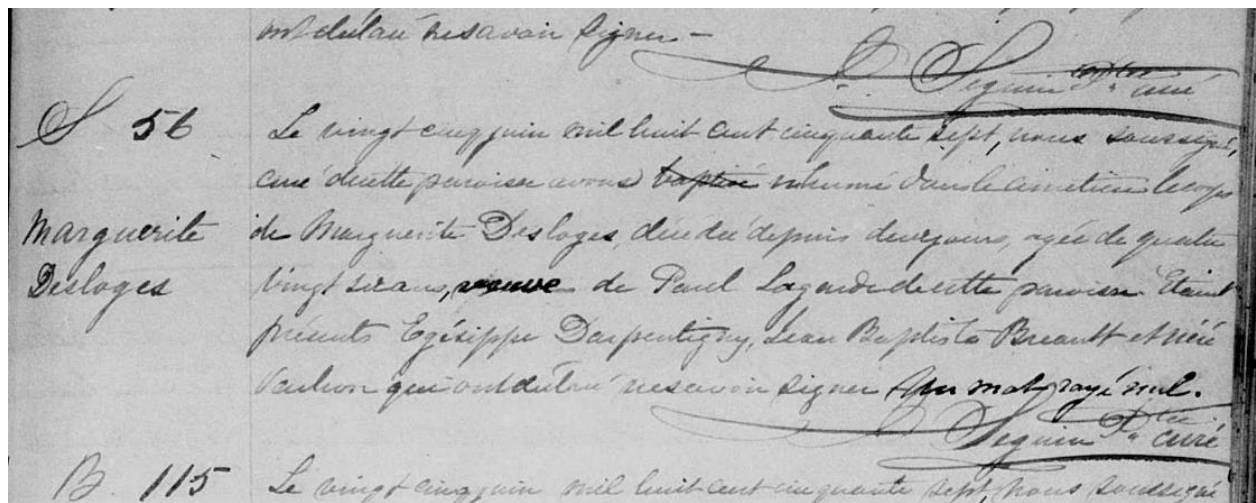
Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-8F9F?i=33&wc=HCQF-PTL%3A20462201%2C20462202%2C20462203&cc=1321742>

1857-06-23, St-Louis de Gonzague, Québec  
Death

Marguerite Desloges (Poirier) widow of Paul Lagarde

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Saint-Louis-de-Gonzague](#) > [Saint-Louis-de-Gonzague](#) >  
Index 1847-1876 Baptêmes,...ges, sépultures 1847-1860 >



Source: Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-899D-TS9W?i=440&wc=HZS5-JWL%3A21594501%2C21594502%2C22215901&cc=1321742>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 3 Antoine St-Jean Lagarde # 4 and Marie Elizabeth Mondoux # 5**

- 4. Antoine St-Jean Lagarde: born 2 Aug 1736 in Montréal, Québec; married 23 Jan 1759 in St-François-du-Lac, Québec; died 23 Oct 1794 in Pierrefonds, Québec.
- 5. Marie Elizabeth Mondoux: born 4 Oct 1735 in Yamaska, Québec; died 28 Feb 1815 in Pierrefonds, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Individual** #157029

**ANTOINE LAGARDE STJEAN**  
 Father : JEAN BAPTISTE LAGARDE STJEAN  
 Mother : MARGUERITE MARTIN LADOUCEUR  
[Family](#)

Birth : 1736-08-02  
 Baptism : [1736-08-03](#) Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)  
 Burial : [1794-10-23](#) Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)

---

First marriage [1759-01-23](#) St-François-du-Lac  
 with  
**MARIE ELISABETH MONDOUX**  
 Father : FRANCOIS MONDOUX  
 Mother : MARIE ANNE DANIS TOURANGEAU  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #157030

**MARIE ELISABETH MONDOUX**  
 Father : FRANCOIS MONDOUX  
 Mother : MARIE ANNE DANIS TOURANGEAU  
[Family](#)

Birth : 1735-10-04  
 Baptism : [1735-10-04](#) Yamaska  
 Death : 1815-02-27  
 Burial : [1815-02-28](#) Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)

---

First marriage [1759-01-23](#) St-François-du-Lac  
 with  
**ANTOINE LAGARDE STJEAN**  
 Father : JEAN BAPTISTE LAGARDE STJEAN  
 Mother : MARGUERITE MARTIN LADOUCEUR  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Family** # 35400 [Couple]

of **ANTOINE LAGARDE STJEAN** and **MARIE ELISABETH MONDOUX**  
 Father : JEAN BAPTISTE LAGARDE STJEAN  
 Mother : MARGUERITE MARTIN LADOUCEUR  
[Family](#)      Father : FRANCOIS MONDOUX  
 Mother : MARIE ANNE DANIS TOURANGEAU  
[Family](#)

**Marriage : 1759-01-23 St-François-du-Lac**

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	<a href="#">1762-10-21</a> Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	<a href="#">1783-10-21</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">1797-11-22</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">ANTOINE</a> [Family] MARGUERITE LANGLOIS TRAVERSY
m	<a href="#">1765-02-19</a> Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)		<a href="#">1765-06-20</a> Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	<a href="#">JEAN BAPTISTE</a>
m	<a href="#">1766-05-03</a> Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	<a href="#">1786-08-01</a> Laval (St-Martin)	<a href="#">1825-02-14</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">JOSEPH</a> [Family] MARIE JOSEPHE TAILLEFER
m	<a href="#">1768-02-13</a> Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)		<a href="#">1768-07-23</a> Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	<a href="#">JEAN BAPTISTE</a>
m	<a href="#">1769-10-03</a> Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)		<a href="#">1769-11-18</a> Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	<a href="#">JEAN BAPTISTE</a>
m	<a href="#">1771-04-16</a> Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	<a href="#">1793-02-04</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">1843-04-19</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">PAUL</a> [Family] MARGUERITE POIRIER DESLOGES
f	<a href="#">1772-05-04</a> Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)		<a href="#">1772-07-17</a> Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	<a href="#">MARIE MARGUERITE</a>
m	<a href="#">1773-12-06</a> Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)		<a href="#">1774-07-24</a> Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	<a href="#">JEAN BAPTISTE</a>
f	<a href="#">1776-12-10</a> Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	<a href="#">1796-01-18</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">1800-10-23</a> Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	<a href="#">MARIE MARGUERITE</a> [Family] IGNACE CHORET

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Direct Line Ancestor  
See next generation for details



THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

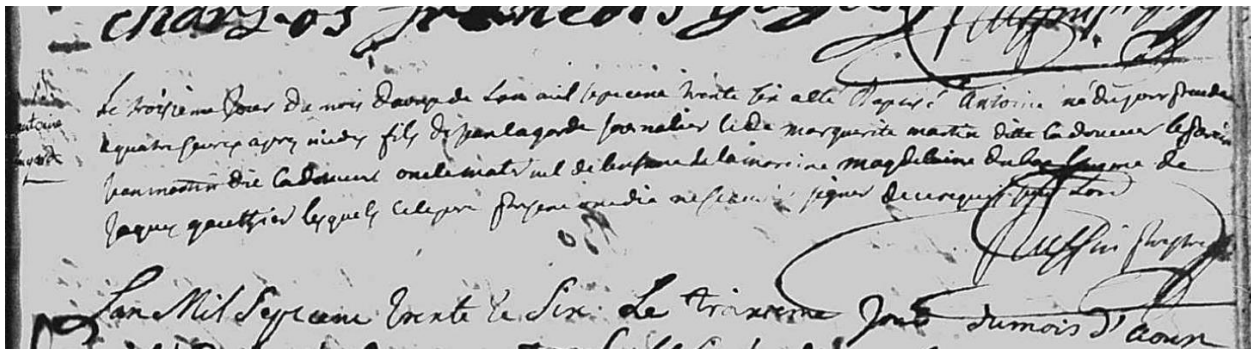
Generation No. 3 Antoine St-Jean Lagarde # 4

1736-08-02, Montreal, Québec

Birth

Antoine Lagarde son of Jean Lagarde and Marguerite Martin

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Montréal > Notre-Dame > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1734-1754 >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-89MB-JJZT?i=86&wc=HCHH-K68%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C30111303&cc=1321742>

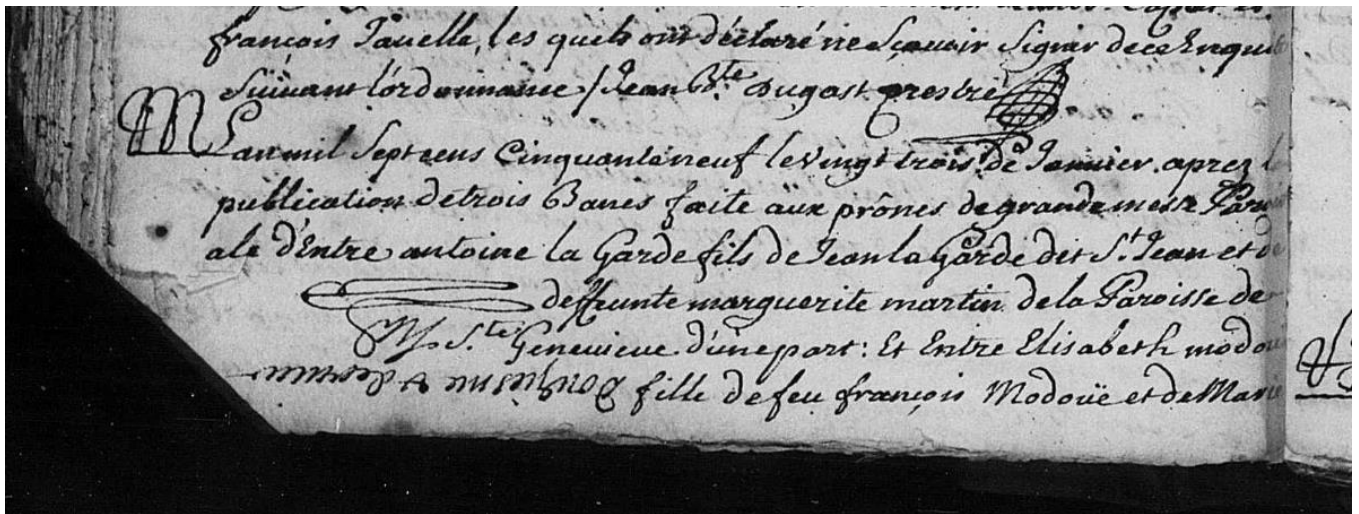
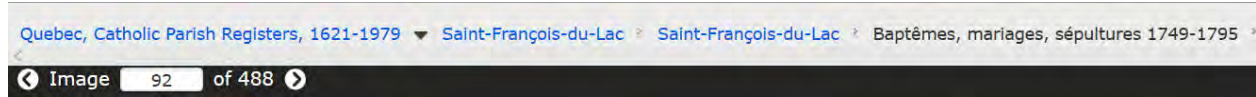
INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

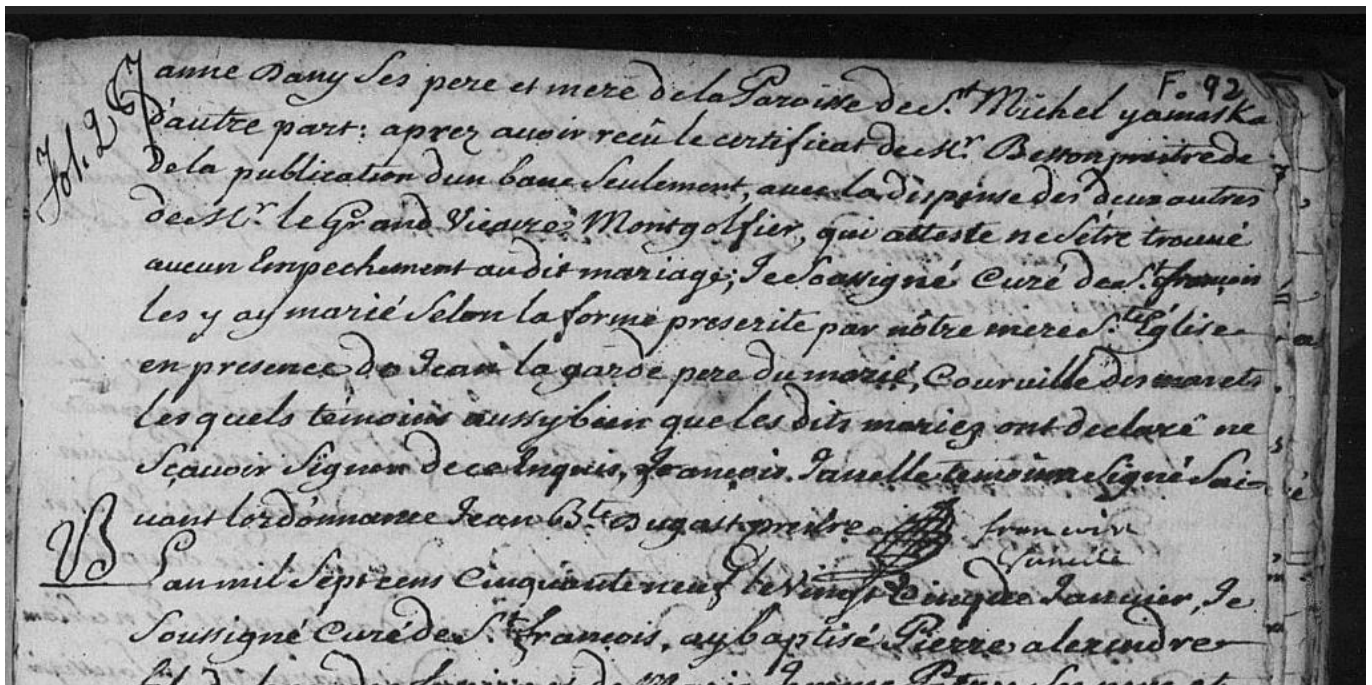
Generation No. 3 Antoine St-Jean Lagarde # 4 Cont'd)

1759-01-23, St-François du Lac, Québec  
Marriage

- 4 Antoine Lagarde son of Jean Lagarde dit St-Jean and the late Marguerite Martin.  
and
- 5 Marie Elizabeth Mondoux daughter of the late Francois Mondoux and Marie Anne Dany



Page 1



Page 2

Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8993-CQ1W?i=91&wc=HC63-GP8%3A20758901%2C20758902%2C21429301&cc=1321742>

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

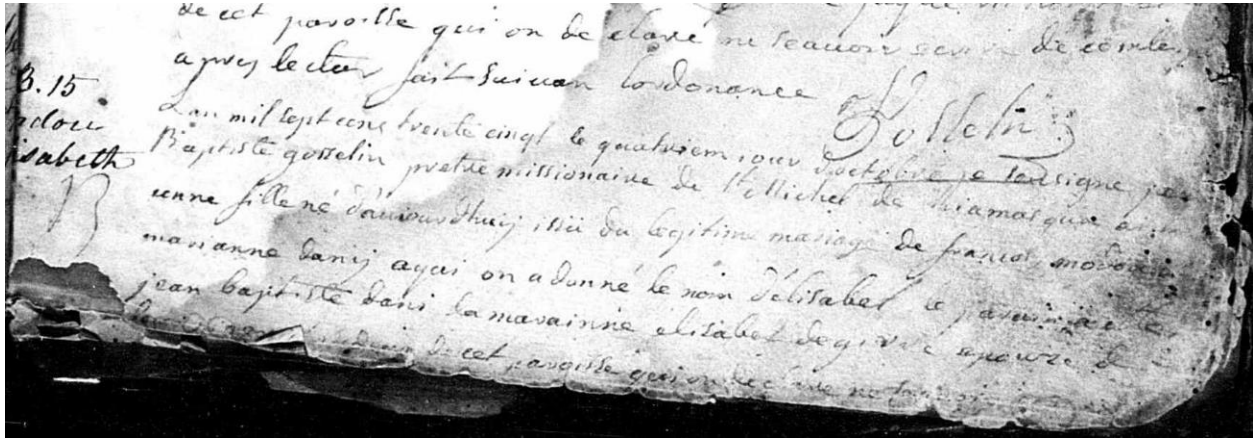
Generation No. 3 Marie Elizabeth Mondoux # 5

1735-10-04, Yamaska, Québec

Birth

Marie Elizabeth Mondoux daughter of Francois Mondoux and Marie Anne Dany

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▼ | [Saint-Michel-d'Yamaska](#) > [Saint-Michel-d'Yamaska](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1727-1775](#) >



Source Family Search

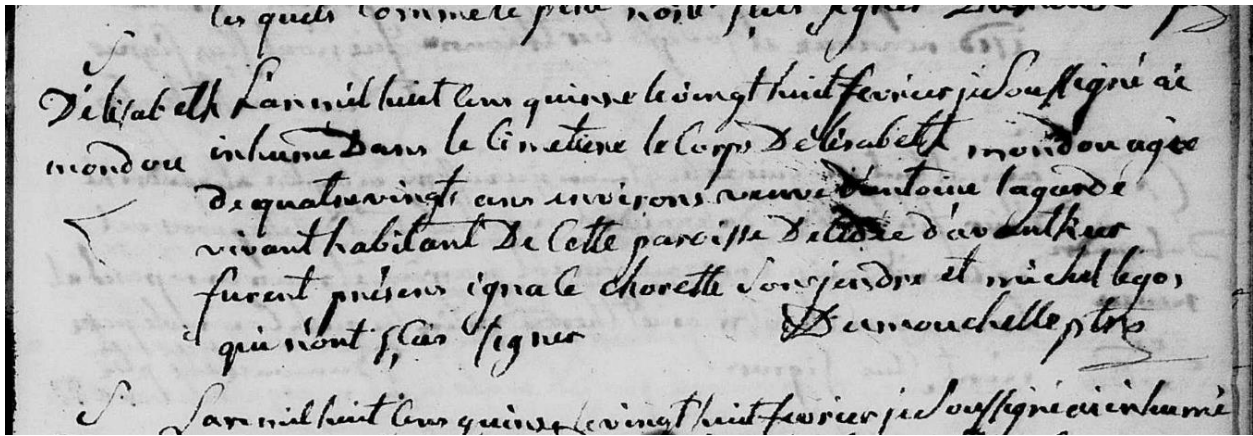
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L993-Z94S?i=51&wc=HCQN-K68%3A21947601%2C21947602%2C21947603&cc=1321742>

1815-02-28, Ste-Genevieve, Québec

Death

Marie Elizabeth Mondoux, widow of Antoine Lagarde

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▼ | [Sainte-Geneviève](#) > [Sainte-Geneviève](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1812-1838](#) >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899S-2KX1?i=94&wc=HZ9L-W38%3A24054401%2C24054402%2C24438001&cc=1321742>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 3 Thomas Poirier Desloges # 6 and Marie Josephe Clément Larivière Chambly # 7**

- 6. Thomas Poirier Desloges: born 20 Dec 1744 in Oka, Québec; married 20 Jan 1766 in Pointe Claire, Québec; died 18 Sep 1841 in Rimouski, Québec.
- 7. Marie Josephe Clément Larivière Chambly: born 29 Feb 1748 in Pointe Claire, Québec; died 8 Oct 1816 in St-Eustache, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Individual** #121476

**THOMAS POIRIER DESLOGES**  
 Father : JACQUES POIRIER DESLOGES  
 Mother : MARIE JOSEPHE LAROCQUE ROCBRUNE  
[Family](#)

Baptism : [1744-12-20](#) Oka  
 Death : [1841-09-18](#)  
 Burial : [1841-09-20](#) Rimouski

---

First marriage [1766-01-20](#) Pointe-Claire  
 with  
**MARIE JOSEPHE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY**  
 Father : JEAN BAPTISTE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY  
 Mother : MONIQUE PILON  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #134181

**MARIE JOSEPHE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY**  
 Father : JEAN BAPTISTE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY  
 Mother : MONIQUE PILON  
[Family](#)

Birth : [1748-02-29](#)  
 Baptism : [1748-03-01](#) Pointe-Claire  
 Death : [1816-10-06](#)  
 Burial : [1816-10-08](#) St-Eustache

---

First marriage [1766-01-20](#) Pointe-Claire  
 with  
**THOMAS POIRIER DESLOGES**  
 Father : JACQUES POIRIER DESLOGES  
 Mother : MARIE JOSEPHE LAROCQUE ROCBRUNE  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Family** # 43144 [Couple]

of **THOMAS POIRIER DESLOGES** and **MARIE JOSEPHE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY**  
 Father : JACQUES POIRIER DESLOGES  
 Mother : MARIE JOSEPHE LAROCQUE ROCBRUNE  
[Family](#)     
 Father : JEAN BAPTISTE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY  
 Mother : MONIQUE PILON  
[Family](#)

**Marriage : [1766-01-20](#) Pointe-Claire**

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	Vers 1767	<a href="#">1791-11-07</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">1845-12-03</a> Ste-Scholastique (Mirabel)	<a href="#">ANASTASIE</a> [Family] JOSEPH LAUZON
f	<a href="#">1768-03-13</a> Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	<a href="#">1786-01-24</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">1846-04-20</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">MARIE JOSEPHE</a> [Family] FRANCOIS LAUZON
m	<a href="#">1769-07-09</a> St-Eustache		<a href="#">1769-09-05</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">THOMAS</a>
f	<a href="#">1772-03-20</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">1793-02-04</a> St-Eustache		<a href="#">MARGUERITE</a> [Family] PAUL LAGARDE STJEAN
m	<a href="#">1773-11-30</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">1804-02-06</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">1829-05-30</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">JOSEPH</a> [Family] MARIE LOUISE LORRAIN
m	<a href="#">1775-04-18</a> St-Eustache			<a href="#">THOMAS</a>
f	<a href="#">1776-04-27</a> St-Eustache		<a href="#">1776-07-19</a> Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	<a href="#">MARIE AGATHE</a>
f	<a href="#">1778-06-04</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">1804-02-13</a> St-Eustache		<a href="#">MARIE LOUISE</a> [Family] PIERRE DUBEAU
m	<a href="#">1780-01-25</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">1802-10-25</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">1822-09-21</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">JEAN BAPTISTE</a> [Family] MARIE VERONIQUE CHEVAL STJACQUES
m	<a href="#">1781-10-12</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">1811-01-21</a> St-Eustache		<a href="#">ANTOINE</a> [Family] GENEVIEVE FILIATRAULT STLOUIS
m	<a href="#">1783-03-10</a> St-Eustache			<a href="#">THOMAS</a>
f	<a href="#">1784-09-15</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">1812-08-17</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">1820-07-09</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">MARIE</a> [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE RICHER LOUVETEAU
m	<a href="#">1786-07-04</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">1808-07-04</a> St-Eustache		<a href="#">JACQUES</a> [Family] MARIE SCHOLASTIQUE DANIS TOURANGEAU
m	<a href="#">1788-05-27</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">1811-01-21</a> St-Eustache		<a href="#">LOUIS</a> [Family] MARIE FILIATRAULT STLOUIS
f		<a href="#">1814-01-31</a> St-Eustache		<a href="#">CATHERINE</a> [Family] MICHEL LEGAULT DESLAURIERS

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com



Direct Line Ancestor See next generation for details

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

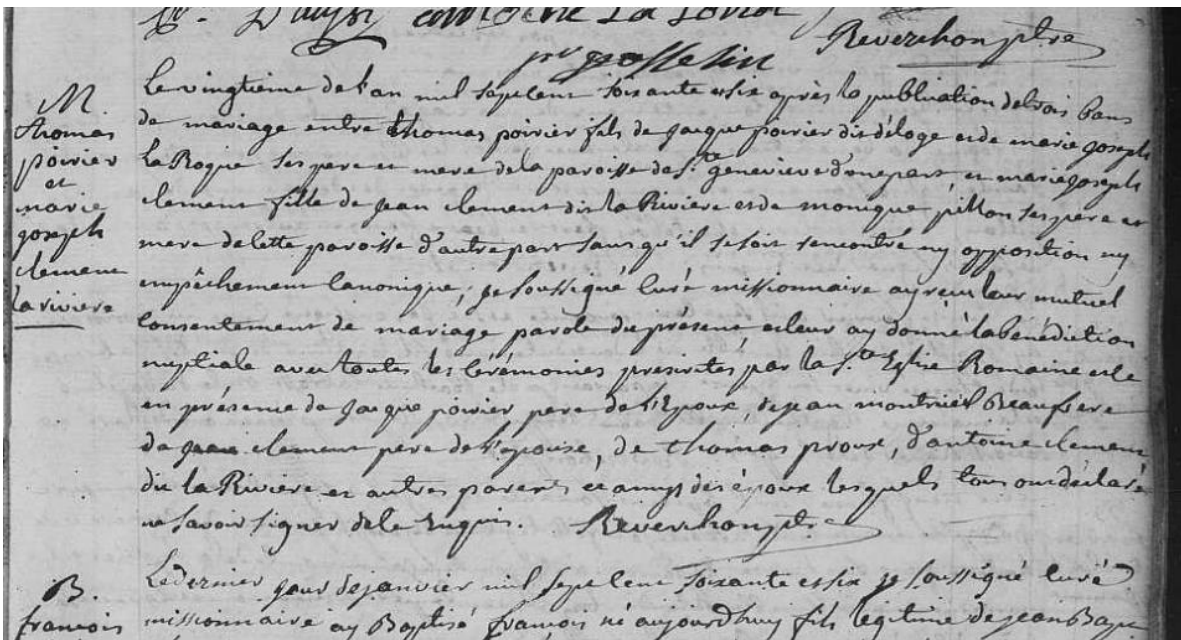
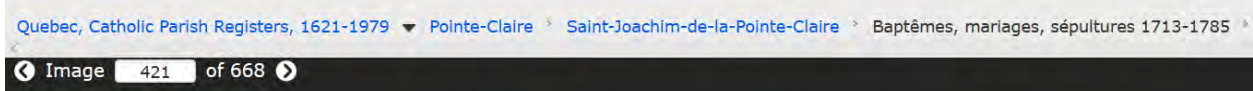
**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 3 Thomas Poirier Desloges # 6**

1766-01-20, Pointe-Claire, Québec  
Marriage

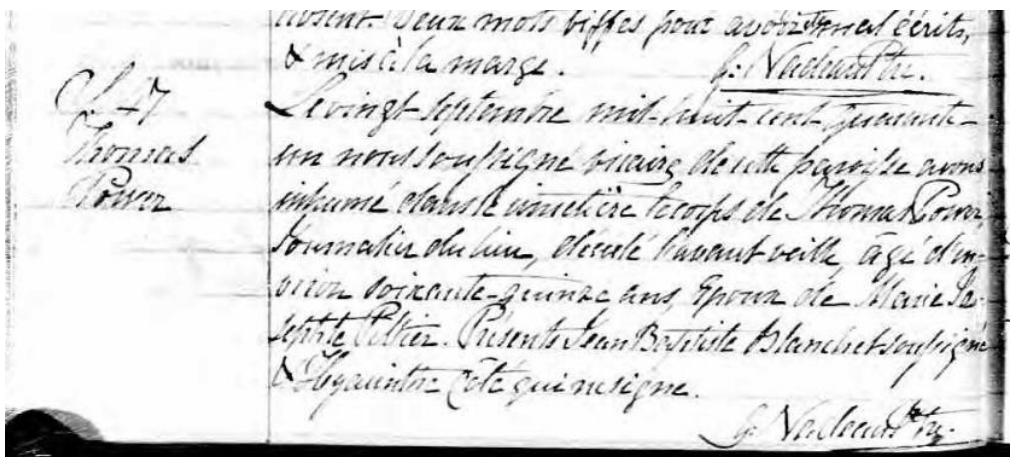
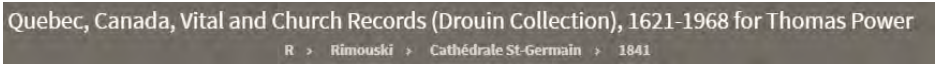
- 6 Thomas Poirier son of Jacques Poirier dit Deloge and Marie Josephe Laroque and
- 7 Marie Josephe Clément daughter of Jean Clement dit Larivière and Monquie Pillon



Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-FHZM?i=420&wc=HCQX-2NL%3A17417001%2C17417002%2C17417003&cc=1321742>

1841-09-18, Rimouski, Québec  
Death

Thomas Poirier



Source Family Search  
[https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/1091/images/d13p\\_17180615?treeid=&personid=&hintid=&queryId=a5f3a19571a5464a38fd1c2fc3bca084&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=hfW7&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&pId=1203467](https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/1091/images/d13p_17180615?treeid=&personid=&hintid=&queryId=a5f3a19571a5464a38fd1c2fc3bca084&usePUB=true&_phsrc=hfW7&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&pId=1203467)

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

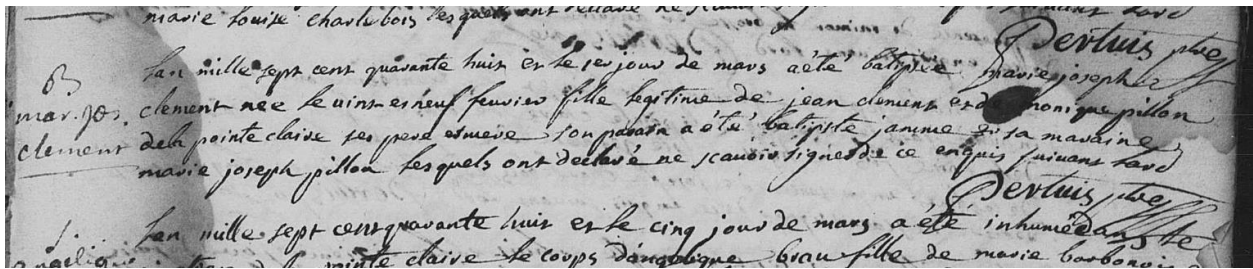
BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 3 Marie Josephe Clément Larivière Chambly #7

1748-02-29, Pointe Claire, Québec  
Birth

Marie Josephe Clément, daughter of Jean Clément and Monique Pilon

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ [Pointe-Claire](#) > [Saint-Joachim-de-la-Pointe-Claire](#) >  
[Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1785](#) >



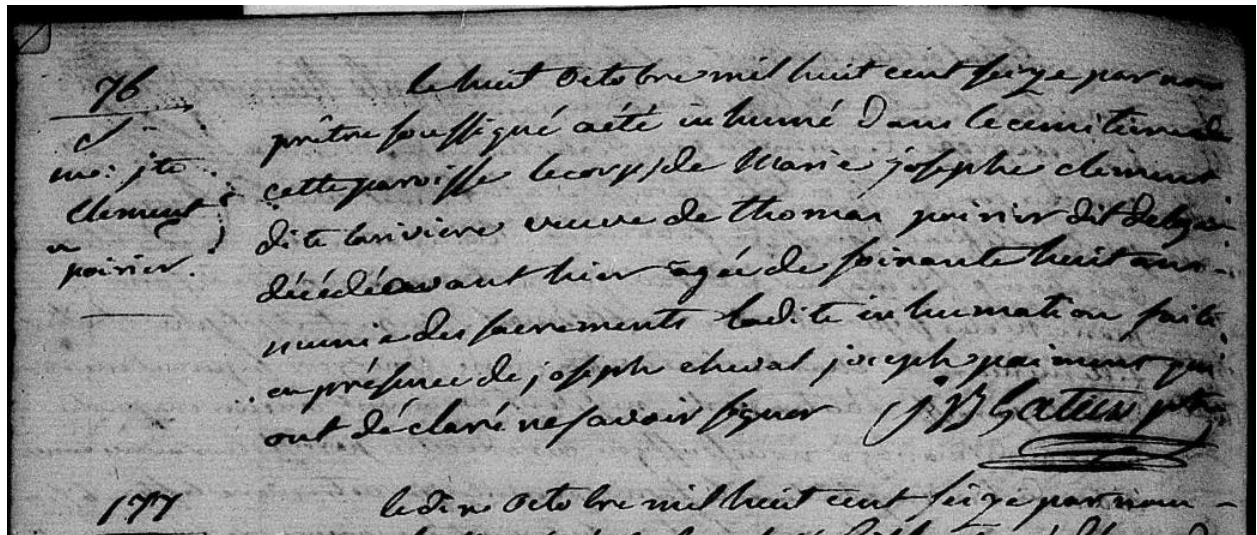
Source Family Source

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-FH5J?i=308&wc=HCQX-2NL%3A17417001%2C17417002%2C17417003&cc=1321742>

1816-10-06, St-Eustache, Québec  
Death

Marie Josephe Clément, widow of Thomas Poirier dit Desloges

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ [Saint-Eustache](#) > [Saint-Eustache](#) >  
[Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1808-1822](#) >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L993-X3JD?i=382&wc=HCX8-MNL%3A20462201%2C20462202%2C21100901&cc=1321742>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 4 Jean Baptiste St-Jean Lagarde # 8 and Marguerite Martin Ladouceur # 9**

- 8. Jean Baptiste St-Jean Lagarde: born ca 1709 in France; married 11 Aug 1733 in Montréal, Québec; died 27 Dec 1766 in Pierrefonds, Québec
- 9. Marguerite Martin Ladouceur: born 25 Feb 1707 in Montréal, Québec; died 11 May 1740 in Montréal, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Individual** #84928

**JEAN BAPTISTE LAGARDE STJEAN** Status : Immigrant  
 Father : ANTOINE PIERRE **LAGARDE**  
 Mother : MARIE GENEVIEVE **LERICHE**  
[Family](#)

Birth : **vers 1709** **St-Louis, v. Rochefort, ev. La Rochelle, Aunis (ar. Rochefort, Charente-Maritime)**  
 Baptism : **vers 1709** **St-Louis, v. Rochefort, ev. La Rochelle, Aunis (ar. Rochefort, Charente-Maritime)**  
 Death : **1766-12-27**  
 Burial : **1766-12-29** **Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)**

---

[First marriage 1733-08-11](#) **Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**  
 with  
**MARGUERITE MARTIN LADOUCEUR**  
 Father : PIERRE **MARTIN LADOUCEUR**  
 Mother : MARIE ANNE **LIMOUSIN BEAUFORT**  
[Family](#)

---

[Second marriage 1742-06-18](#) **Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**  
 with  
**ANGELIQUE MARANDA**  
 Father : CHARLES **MARANDA**  
 Mother : DENISE **FISSET**  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #84929

**MARGUERITE MARTIN LADOUCEUR**  
 Father : PIERRE **MARTIN LADOUCEUR**  
 Mother : MARIE ANNE **LIMOUSIN BEAUFORT**  
[Family](#)

Birth : **1707-02-25**  
 Baptism : **1707-02-26** **Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**  
 Death : **1740-05-11**  
 Burial : **1740-05-11** **Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**

---

[First marriage 1733-08-11](#) **Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**  
 with  
**JEAN BAPTISTE LAGARDE STJEAN**  
 Father : ANTOINE PIERRE **LAGARDE**  
 Mother : MARIE GENEVIEVE **LERICHE**  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Family** # 18599 [Couple]

of **JEAN BAPTISTE LAGARDE STJEAN** and **MARGUERITE MARTIN LADOUCEUR**  
 Father : ANTOINE PIERRE **LAGARDE**      Father : PIERRE **MARTIN LADOUCEUR**  
 Mother : MARIE GENEVIEVE **LERICHE**      Mother : MARIE ANNE **LIMOUSIN BEAUFORT**  
[Family](#)      [Family](#)

**Marriage : 1733-08-11 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	<a href="#">1734-05-12</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		<a href="#">1783-06-17</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">JEAN BAPTISTE</a>
m	<a href="#">1736-08-02</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">1759-01-23</a> St-François-du-Lac	<a href="#">1794-10-23</a> Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	<a href="#">ANTOINE</a> [Family] MARIE ELISABETH <b>MONDOUX</b>
m	<a href="#">1737-12-28</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		<a href="#">1738-05-28</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">LOUIS</a>
m	<a href="#">1739-04-30</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">1772-03-02</a> Montréal (St-Laurent)	<a href="#">1781-04-22</a> Montréal (St-Laurent)	<a href="#">LAURENT</a> [Family] MARIE ANNE JEANNE <b>BOUCHET STAMOUR</b>
x	<a href="#">1740-04-29</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		<a href="#">1740-04-29</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">ANONYME</a>

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Direct Line Ancestor  
See next generation for details



THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 4 Jean Baptiste St-Jean Lagarde # 8 France Origins

1733-08-11, Montreal, Québec  
Marriage

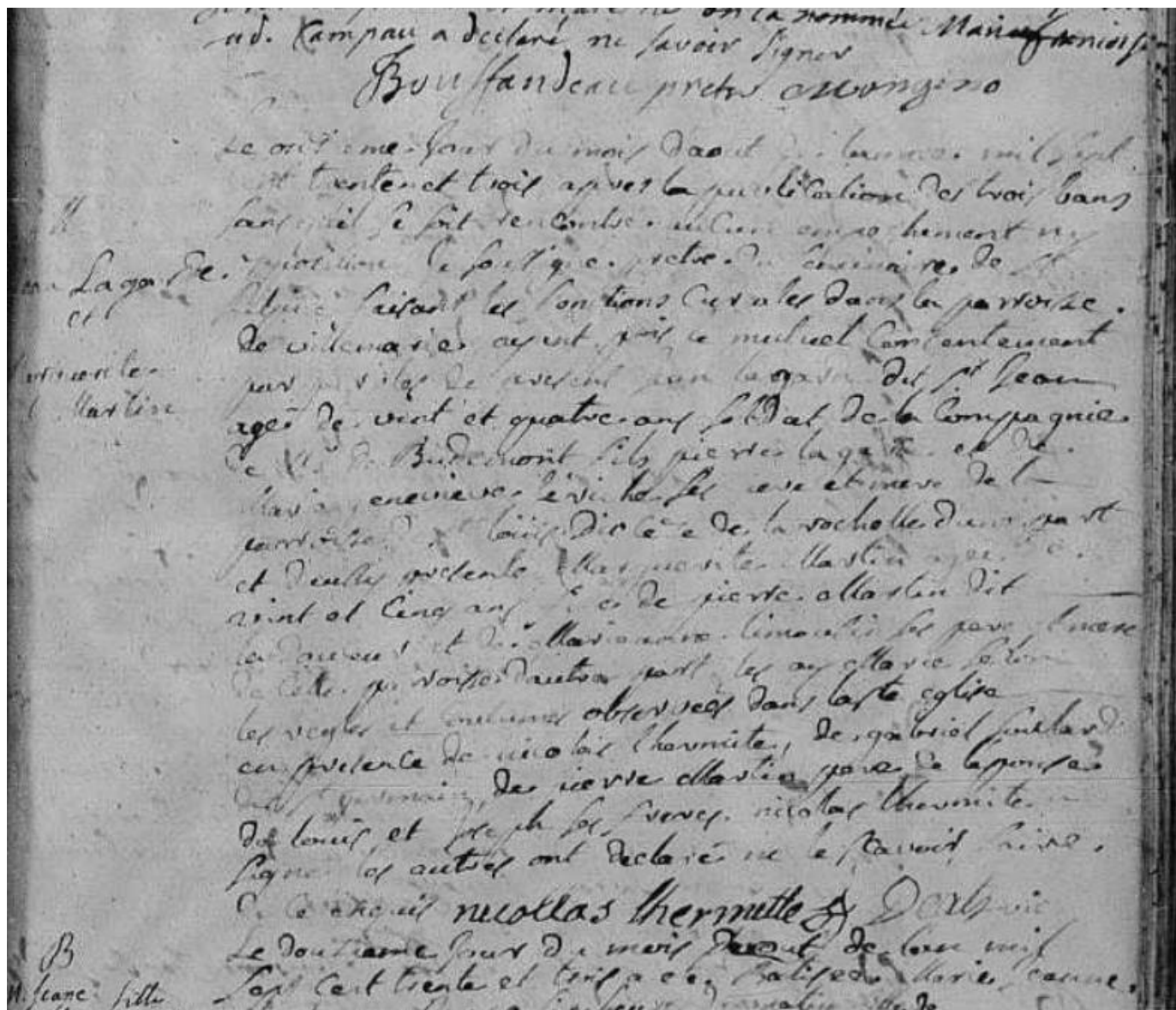
- 8 Jean Lagarde dit St-Jean son of Pierre Lagarde and Marie Genevieve Leriche of the Parish of St-Louis, La Rochelle, France
- and
- 9 Marguerite Martin daughter of Pierre Martin dit Ladouceur and Marie Anne Limousin

Note :

Jean Lagarde dit St-Jean was a French Soldier and his parents were born in France as per his marriage record.

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Montréal ▸ Notre-Dame ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1733 ▸

Image 809 of 827



Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-89MB-FT1Z?i=808&wc=HCFV-BZ9%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C29550001&cc=1321742>



**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

---

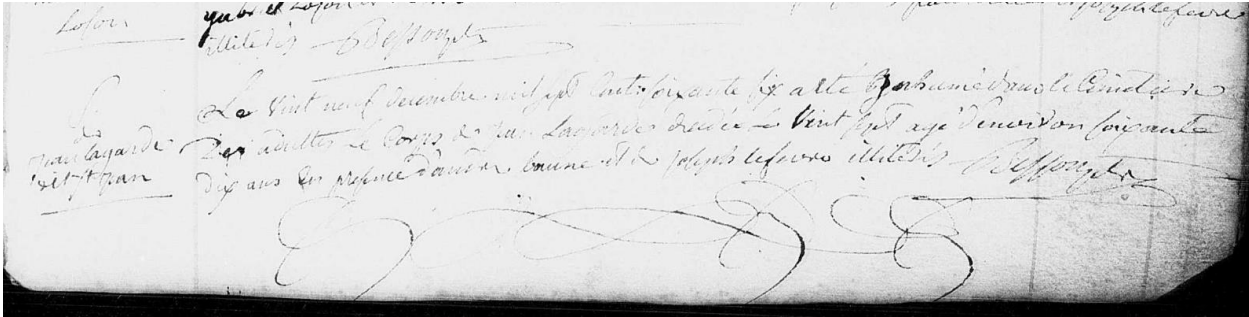
**Generation No. 4 Jean Baptiste St-Jean Lagarde # 8 France Origins (Cont'd)**

1766-12-29, Ste-Genevieve, Québec

Death

Jean Baptiste St-Jean Lagarde

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▼ | [Sainte-Geneviève](#) > [Sainte-Geneviève](#) >  
[Index 1741-1876 Baptêmes,...ges, sépultures 1741-1786](#) >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-K7TC?i=350&wc=HCP9-PTL%3A24054401%2C24054402%2C25748401&cc=1321742>

---

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

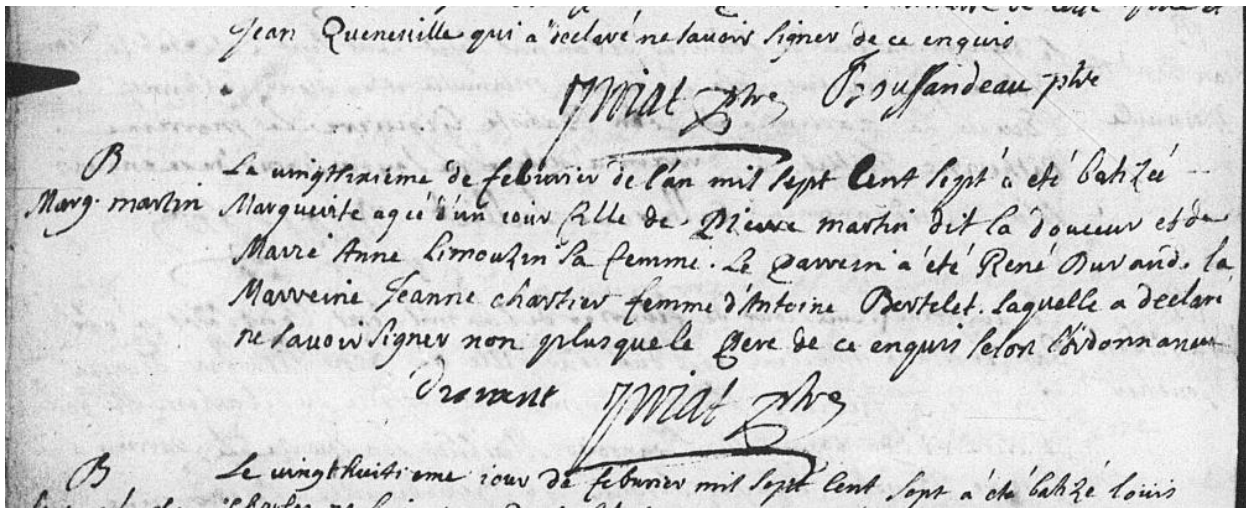
**Generation No. 4 Marguerite Martin Ladouceur # 9**

1707-02-25, Montreal, Québec

Birth

Marguerite Martin , daughter of Pierre Martin dit Ladouceur and Marie Anne Limousin

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Montréal](#) > [Notre-Dame](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1700-1712](#) >



Source Family Search

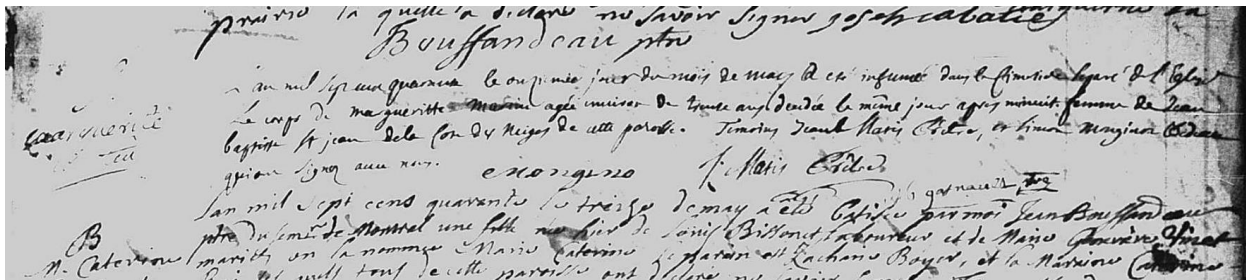
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L9MY-Y9SC?i=413&wc=HZT4-6TL%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C28869001&cc=1321742>

1740-05-11, Montreal, Québec

Death

Marguerite Martin, wife of Jean Baptiste St-Jean

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Montréal](#) > [Notre-Dame](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1734-1754](#) >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G9MB-JFWD?i=227&wc=HCHH-K68%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C30111303&cc=1321742>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 4 François Mondoux # 10 and Marie Anne Danis Tourangeau # 11**

- 10. François Mondoux: born 26 Feb 1696 in Cap de la Madeleine, Québec; married 22 Nov 1724 in St-François-du-Lac, Québec; died 1758 Mars in Yamaska, Québec.
- 11. Marie Anne Danis Tourangeau: born 27 Oct 1707 in Montréal, Québec; died 24 Nov 1760 in Yamaska, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Individual** #51518

**FRANCOIS MONDOUX**  
 Father : AUBIN MONDOUX  
 Mother : MARIE MADELEINE PROVENCHER  
[Family](#)

Birth : 1696-02-26  
 Baptism : [1696-03-18](#) Cap-de-la-Madeleine  
 Burial : [1758-03-20](#) Yamaska

---

First marriage [1724-11-22](#) St-François-du-Lac  
 with  
**MARIE ANNE DANIS TOURANGEAU**  
 Father : RENE DANIS TOURANGEAU  
 Mother : MARGUERITE FORCIER  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #21554

**MARIE ANNE DANIS TOURANGEAU**  
 Father : RENE DANIS TOURANGEAU  
 Mother : MARGUERITE FORCIER  
[Family](#)

Birth : 1707-10-27  
 Baptism : [1707-10-27](#) Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)  
 Death : 1760-11-24  
 Burial : [1760-11-30](#) Yamaska

---

First marriage [1724-11-22](#) St-François-du-Lac  
 with  
**FRANCOIS MONDOUX**  
 Father : AUBIN MONDOUX  
 Mother : MARIE MADELEINE PROVENCHER  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Family** # 14907 [Couple]

of **FRANCOIS MONDOUX** and **MARIE ANNE DANIS TOURANGEAU**  
 Father : AUBIN MONDOUX  
 Mother : MARIE MADELEINE PROVENCHER  
[Family](#)  
 Father : RENE DANIS TOURANGEAU  
 Mother : MARGUERITE FORCIER  
[Family](#)

**Marriage : 1724-11-22 St-François-du-Lac**  
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	<a href="#">1726-09-22</a> St-François-du-Lac	<a href="#">1748-08-05</a> Yamaska	<a href="#">1802-01-03</a> St-Eustache	<b>FRANCOIS</b> [Family] MARIE ANGLIQUE PELISSIER LAFEUILLADE
m	<a href="#">1728-02-04</a> Yamaska		<a href="#">1748-04-18</a> Trois-Rivières	<b>ETIENNE</b>
m	<a href="#">1729-04-03</a> Yamaska	<a href="#">1760-01-21</a> Yamaska	<a href="#">1809-03-12</a> Yamaska	<b>PIERRE</b> [Family] MARIE DOROTHEE CARRE
m	<a href="#">1731-02-28</a> Yamaska	<a href="#">1755-06-02</a> Yamaska	<a href="#">1775-03-26</a> Yamaska	<b>JOSEPH</b> [Family] MARGUERITE PETIT
f	<a href="#">1732-10-28</a> Yamaska	<a href="#">1754-11-25</a> Yamaska	<a href="#">1812-12-29</a> Contrecoeur	<b>MARIE ANNE</b> [Family] FRANCOIS PARENTEAU
m	<a href="#">1734-03-12</a> Yamaska		<a href="#">1760-11-25</a> Yamaska	<b>AUGUSTIN MICHEL</b>
f	<a href="#">1735-10-04</a> Yamaska	<a href="#">1759-01-23</a> St-François-du-Lac	<a href="#">1815-02-27</a> Ste-Genève (Pierrefonds)	<b>MARIE ELISABETH</b> [Family] ANTOINE LAGARDE STJEAN
m	<a href="#">1738-05-17</a> Yamaska	<a href="#">1763-11-14</a> Longueuil	<a href="#">1785-04-24</a> Laval (St-Martin)	<b>PAUL</b> [Family] MARIE CHARLOTTE VARIN LAPISTOLE
f	<a href="#">1740-08-01</a> Yamaska	<a href="#">1759-05-08</a> St-François-du-Lac	<a href="#">1800-01-25</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<b>MARIE MARGUERITE</b> [Family] JEAN MARIE AUBIN STAUBIN
f	<a href="#">1742-08-04</a> Yamaska	<a href="#">1764-04-30</a> Yamaska	<a href="#">1813-06-27</a> Yamaska	<b>GENEVIEVE</b> [Family] MICHEL JEAN BAPTISTE DUMAS

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Direct Line Ancestor  
 See next generation for details



THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 4 François Mondoux # 10

1696-03-18, Cap de la Madeleine, Québec

Birth

François Mondoux , son of Aubin Mondoux and Madeleine Provencher

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▼ | [Cap-de-la-Madeleine](#) > [Sainte-Marie-Madeleine](#) >  
[Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1673-1711](#) >

Françoys Perrot  
P. Vachon prestre

Le dix huictiesme jour du mois de  
Mars de l'année mille six cent  
quatre vingt seize par moy prestre  
François Maudoux  
Poussigne a esté baptisé François  
fils d'Aubin Maudoux et Marie  
Magdeleine Provencher sa femme  
née le 26 febvrier de la mesme année  
que dessus. Le parrain a esté  
François Rochereau qui a signé  
La maraine Provencher sa tante  
qui a déclaré ne sçavoir signer.  
de ce interpellée suivant l'ordonnance.  
François Rochereau  
P. Vachon prestre

Le dix Neufiesme jour du mois de  
Mars de l'année mille six cent

Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L99Q-QRYL?i=52&wc=HC37-PTL%3A13627601%2C13627602%2C13627603&cc=1321742>

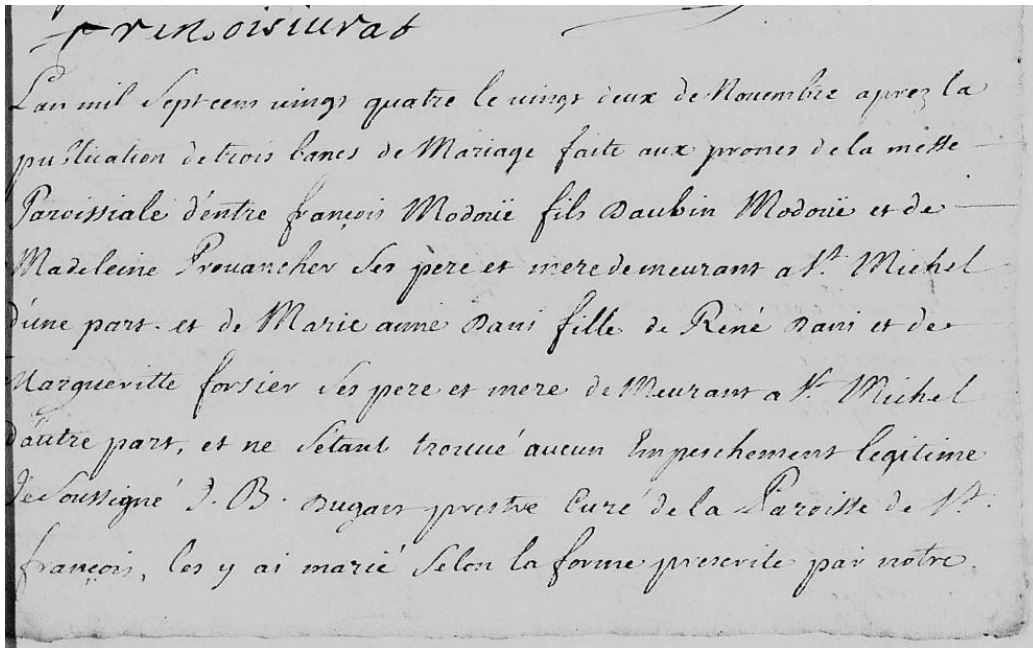
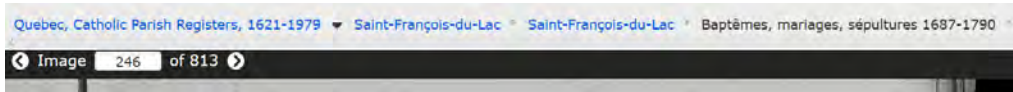
INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

**Generation No. 4 François Mondoux # 10 (Cont'd)**

1724-11-22, St-François du Lac, Québec  
Marriage

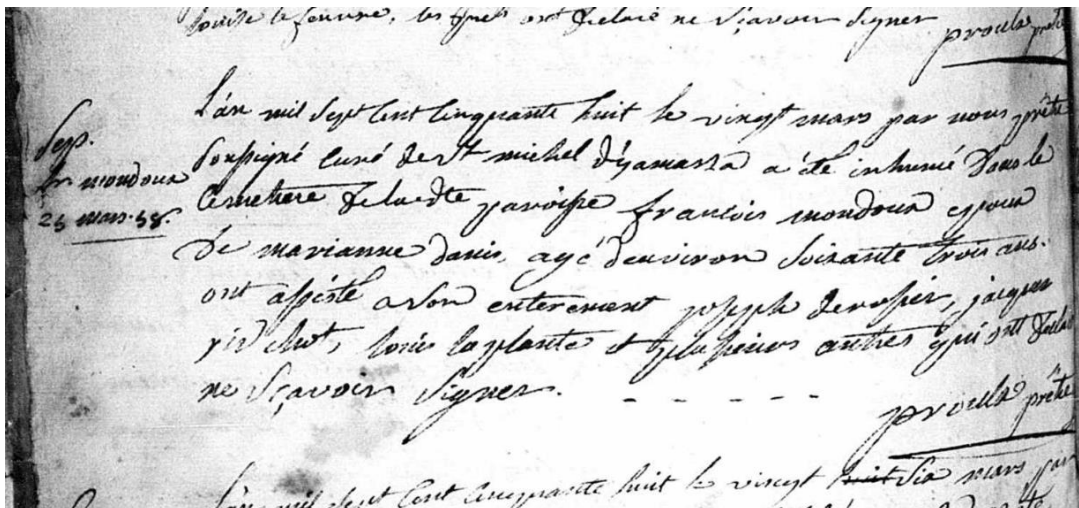
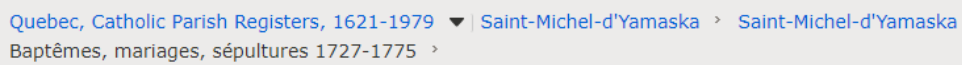
- 10 François Mondoux son of Aubin Mondoux and Madeleine Provencher .  
and
- 11 Marie Anne Dani daughter of René Dani and Marguerite Forcier



Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-DH6T?i=245&wc=HCQN-7M9%3A20758901%2C20758902%2C20972601&cc=1321742>

1758-03-20,  
Death

Francois Mondoux, husband of Marianne Danis



Source Family Source  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-L993-Z9QJ?i=156&wc=HCQN-K68%3A21947601%2C21947602%2C21947603&cc=1321742>

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

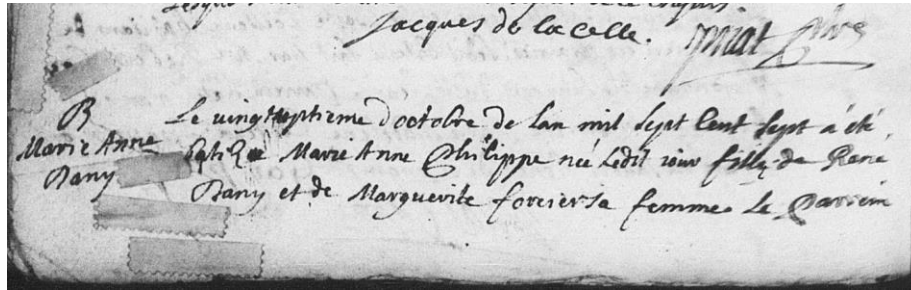
Generation No. 4 Marie Anne Danis Tourangeau # 11

1707-10-27, Montreal, Québec

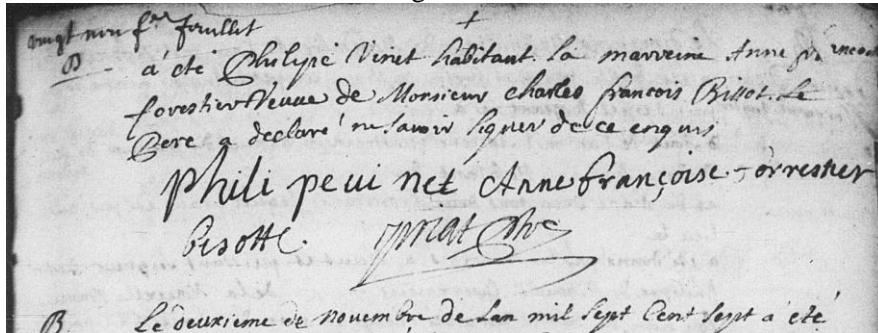
Birth

Marie Anne Dani, daughter of René Dani and Marguerite Forcier

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ [Montréal](#) > [Notre-Dame](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1700-1712](#) >



Page 1 of 2



Page 2 of 2

Source Family Search

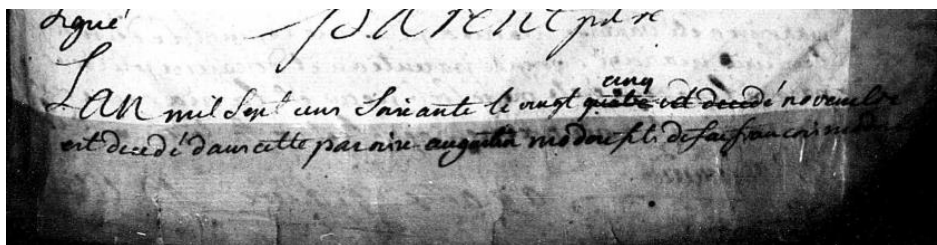
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G9MY-Y985?i=438&wc=HZT4-6TL%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C28869001&cc=1321742>

1760-11-24, Yamaska, Québec

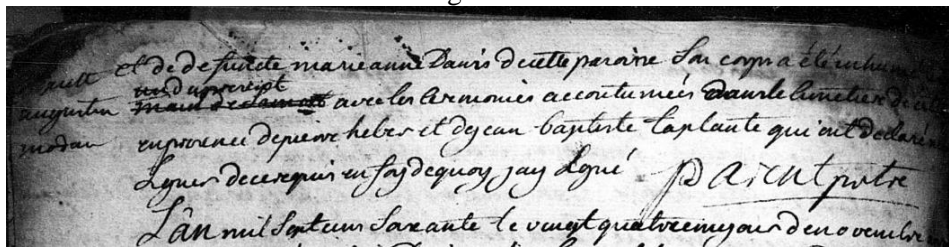
Death

Marie Anne Danis,

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ [Saint-Michel-d'Yamaska](#) > [Saint-Michel-d'Yamaska](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1727-1775](#) >



Page 1 of 2



Page 1 of 2

Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-Z9DB?i=178&wc=HCQN-K68%3A21947601%2C21947602%2C21947603&cc=1321742>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 4 Jacques Poirier Desloges # 12 and Marie Josephe Larocque Roquebrune # 13**

- 12. Jacques Poirier Desloges: born ca 1724 in Nouvelle France; married 25 Feb 1743 in Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue, Québec; died 9 Nov 1798 in St-Eustache, Québec
- 13. Marie Josephe Larocque Roquebrune: born 31 Dec 1721 in Pointe Claire, Québec; died 1 Jul 1799 in St-Eustache, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Individual** #115044

**JACQUES POIRIER DESLOGES**  
 Father : JOSEPH POIRIER DESLOGES  
 Mother : MARIE JOSEPHE MARGUERITE GAUTHIER SAGUINGORRA  
[Family](#)

Baptism : vers 1724 **Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)**  
 Death : 1798-11-09  
 Burial : 1798-11-11 **St-Eustache**

---

First marriage 1743-02-25 **Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue**  
 with  
**MARIE JOSEPHE LAROCQUE ROCBRUNE**  
 Father : LOUIS LAROCQUE ROCBRUNE GACHINIAC  
 Mother : MARIE MADELEINE SABOURIN  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #115045

**MARIE JOSEPHE LAROCQUE ROCBRUNE**  
 Father : LOUIS LAROCQUE ROCBRUNE GACHINIAC  
 Mother : MARIE MADELEINE SABOURIN  
[Family](#)

Baptism : 1721-12-31 **Pointe-Claire**  
 Death : 1799-06-30  
 Burial : 1799-07-01 **St-Eustache**

---

First marriage 1743-02-25 **Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue**  
 with  
**JACQUES POIRIER DESLOGES**  
 Father : JOSEPH POIRIER DESLOGES  
 Mother : MARIE JOSEPHE MARGUERITE GAUTHIER SAGUINGORRA  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Family** # 23340 [Couple]

of **JACQUES POIRIER DESLOGES** and **MARIE JOSEPHE LAROCQUE ROCBRUNE**  
 Father : JOSEPH POIRIER DESLOGES Mother : LOUIS LAROCQUE ROCBRUNE GACHINIAC  
 Mother : MARIE JOSEPHE MARGUERITE GAUTHIER SAGUINGORRA Mother : MARIE MADELEINE SABOURIN  
[Family](#) [Family](#)

**Marriage : 1743-02-25 Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue**

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1743-11-22 Oka		1744-01-28 Oka	<b>JEAN BAPTISTE</b>
m	1744-12-20 Oka	1766-01-20 Pointe-Claire	1841-09-18 Rimouski	<b>THOMAS</b> [Family] MARIE JOSEPHE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY
f	1746-03-19 Oka		1746-07-19 Oka	<b>MARIE JOSEPHE</b>
f	1747-05-27 Pointe-Claire	1764-02-06 Ste-Genève (Pierrefonds)	1832-08-30 St-Eustache	<b>MARIE CLEMENCE</b> [Family] FRANCOIS DEGUIRE LAROSE
f	1748-07-27 Ste-Genève (Pierrefonds)		1748-09-25 Ste-Genève (Pierrefonds)	<b>MARIE JOSEPHE</b>
m	1749-08-21 Ste-Genève (Pierrefonds)	1772-05-18 St-Eustache	1823-07-27 St-Benoît	<b>JOSEPH</b> [Family] MARIE FRANCOISE CHARBONNEAU
m	1750-11-01 Ste-Genève (Pierrefonds)	1774-02-14 St-Eustache		<b>TOUSSAINT NOEL</b> [Family] MARGUERITE ROCAN LAVILLE
f	1752-07-15 Ste-Genève (Pierrefonds)		1752-08-10 Ste-Genève (Pierrefonds)	<b>MARIE CATHERINE</b>
m	1753-07-06 Ste-Genève (Pierrefonds)		1755-12-13 Ste-Genève (Pierrefonds)	<b>JACQUES</b>
f	1754-09-06 Ste-Genève (Pierrefonds)		1755-01-24 Ste-Genève (Pierrefonds)	<b>MARIE AMABLE</b>
m	1755-12-23 Ste-Genève (Pierrefonds)		1755-12-25 Ste-Genève (Pierrefonds)	<b>ETIENNE</b>
m	1757-02-11 Ste-Genève (Pierrefonds)	1778-04-28 Ste-Genève (Pierrefonds)	1828-07-19 St-Benoît	<b>JEAN PASCAL</b> [Family] MARIE ROSE BRAZEAU
f	1758-11-22 Ste-Genève (Pierrefonds)		1759-08-18 Ste-Genève (Pierrefonds)	<b>MARIE JOSEPHE</b>
m	1761-01-03 Ste-Genève (Pierrefonds)	1793-01-21 St-Eustache	1814-03-04 St-Benoît	<b>FRANCOIS</b> [Family] MARIE LOUISE CHARTRAND
f	1763-05-06 Ste-Genève (Pierrefonds)		1763-08-06 Ste-Genève (Pierrefonds)	<b>MARIE AMABLE</b>

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

←  
 Direct Line Ancestor See next generation for details

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

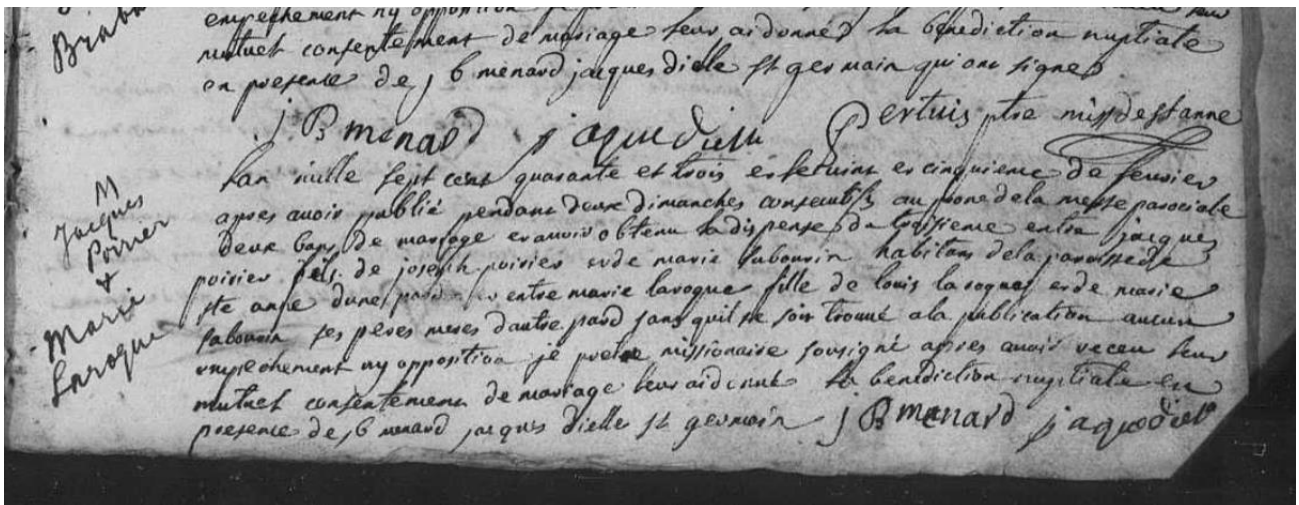
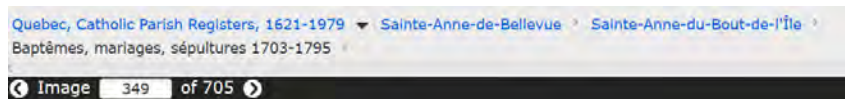
Generation No. 4 Jacques Poirier Desloges # 12

1743-02-25, Ste-Anne de Bellevue, Québec  
Marriage

- 12 Jacques Poirier son of Joseph Poirier and Marie Joseph Marguerite Gauthier Saguinorra (See Note 1) and
- 13 Marie Larocque daughter of Louis Laroque and Marie Sabourin

Note 1 : Priest's error. As shown in the record, Marie Sabourin is listed as both the groom's and the bride's mother which is an error by the priest.

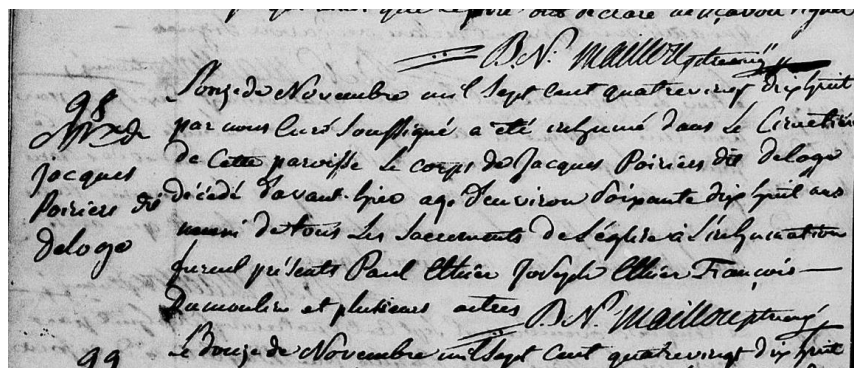
PRDH researchers have determined that Jacques Poirier mother is *Marie Joseph Marguerite Gauthier Saguinorra* married to *Joseph Poirier* on 1709-09-16 in Montreal, Québec.



Source : Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899S-NKXJ?i=348&wc=HCH4-FM9%3A2355201%2C2355202%2C2355203&cc=1321742>

1798-11-09, St-Eustache, Québec  
Death

Jacques Poirier dit Deloge



Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8993-XSS4?i=138&wc=HCHW-3TL%3A20462201%2C20462202%2C20757201&cc=1321742>



THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

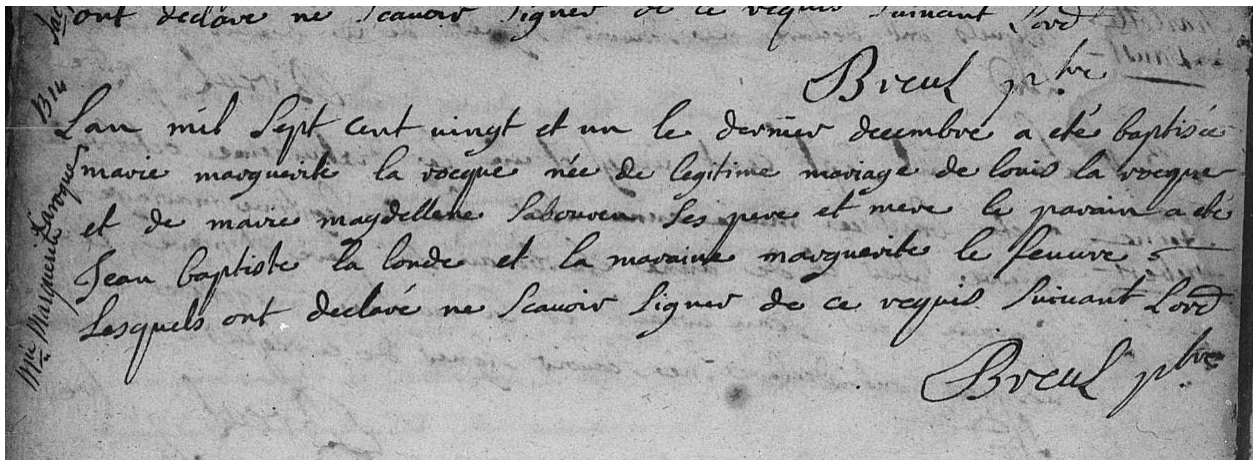
BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 4 Marie Josephe Larocque Roquebrune # 13

1799-07-01, Pointe Claire, Québec  
Birth

Marie Larocque daughter of Louis Laroque and Marie Sabourin

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Pointe-Claire](#) > [Saint-Joachim-de-la-Pointe-Claire](#) >  
Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1785 >

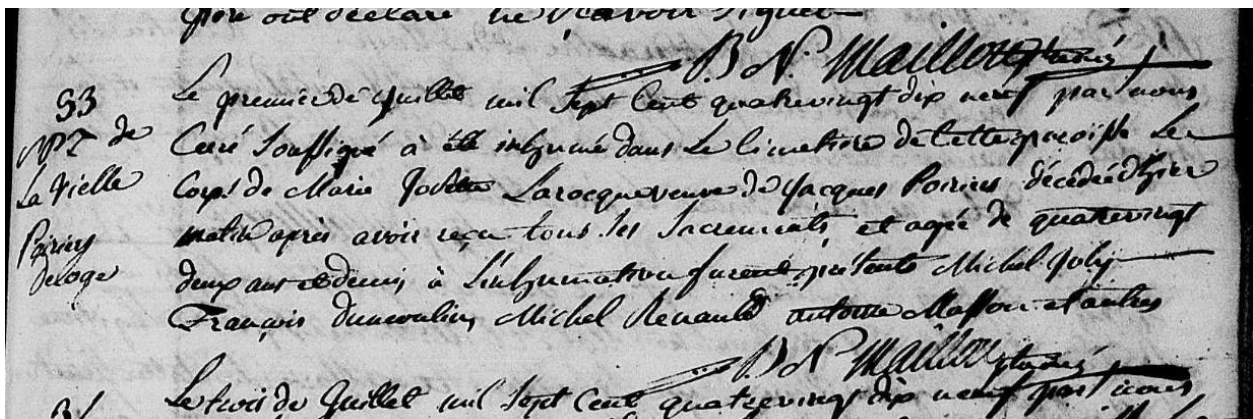


Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-FC8P?i=100&wc=HCQX-2NL%3A17417001%2C17417002%2C17417003&cc=1321742>

1799-07-01, St-Eustache, Québec  
Death

Marie Larocque, widow of Jacques Poirier

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Saint-Eustache](#) > [Saint-Eustache](#) >  
Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1796-1808 >



Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-L993-XSZZ?i=160&wc=HCHW-3TL%3A20462201%2C20462202%2C20757201&cc=1321742>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 4 Jean Baptiste Clément Larivière Chambly # 14 and Monique Pilon # 15**

- 14. Jean Baptiste Clément Larivière Chambly: born 19 May 1722 in Pointe Claire, Québec; married 26 Feb 1743 in Pointe Claire, Québec; died 26 Mar 1799 in Pointe Claire, Québec.
- 15. Monique Pilon: born 19 Nov 1725 in Pointe Claire, Québec; died 24 May 1804 in Pointe Claire, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Individual** #115072

**JEAN BAPTISTE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY**  
 Father : PIERRE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY  
 Mother : MARIE CATHERINE PRESSEAU CHAMBLY  
[Family](#)

Baptism : [1722-05-19](#) Pointe-Claire  
 Death : 1799-03-24  
 Burial : [1799-03-26](#) Pointe-Claire

---

First marriage [1743-02-26](#) Pointe-Claire  
 with  
**MONIQUE PILON**  
 Father : THOMAS PILON  
 Mother : MARIE MADELEINE DAOUST  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #115073

**MONIQUE PILON**  
 Father : THOMAS PILON  
 Mother : MARIE MADELEINE DAOUST  
[Family](#)

Birth : 1725-11-19  
 Baptism : [1725-11-20](#) Pointe-Claire  
 Death : 1804-05-24  
 Burial : [1804-05-25](#) Pointe-Claire

---

First marriage [1743-02-26](#) Pointe-Claire  
 with  
**JEAN BAPTISTE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY**  
 Father : PIERRE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY  
 Mother : MARIE CATHERINE PRESSEAU CHAMBLY  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Family** # 23351 [Couple]

of **JEAN BAPTISTE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY** and **MONIQUE PILON**  
 Father : PIERRE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY  
 Mother : MARIE CATHERINE PRESSEAU CHAMBLY  
[Family](#)     
 Father : THOMAS PILON  
 Mother : MARIE MADELEINE DAOUST  
[Family](#)

**Marriage : 1743-02-26 Pointe-Claire**

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	<a href="#">1744-01-29</a> Pointe-Claire		<a href="#">1744-03-22</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">JEAN AMABLE</a>
m	<a href="#">1745-01-30</a> Pointe-Claire		<a href="#">1745-02-12</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">THOMAS</a>
f	<a href="#">1746-03-08</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1763-11-14</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1833-02-23</a> St-Benoît	<a href="#">GENEVIEVE AMABLE</a> [Family] MICHEL MARIE LANGLOIS TRAVERSY
f	<a href="#">1748-02-29</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1766-01-20</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1816-10-06</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">MARIE JOSEPHE</a> [Family] THOMAS POIRIER DESLOGES
m	<a href="#">1750-03-27</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1775-01-23</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1834-03-29</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">JOSEPH JEAN</a> [Family] MARIE JOSEPHE LEDUC
f	<a href="#">1752-04-06</a> Pointe-Claire		<a href="#">1752-04-21</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">MONIQUE</a>
f	<a href="#">1753-05-10</a> Pointe-Claire		<a href="#">1770-03-30</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">MARIE AGATHE</a>
m	<a href="#">1755-04-06</a> Pointe-Claire		<a href="#">1756-01-01</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">JEAN BAPTISTE</a>
f	<a href="#">1756-04-02</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1775-11-13</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1789-01-01</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">CHARLOTTE</a> [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE GROULX
f	Vers 1757-03 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)		<a href="#">1757-06-24</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">MARGUERITE</a>
f	<a href="#">1758-12-26</a> Pointe-Claire		<a href="#">1759-07-13</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">MARIE LOUISE</a>
f	<a href="#">1761-03-07</a> Pointe-Claire		<a href="#">1771-01-22</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">MARIE MONIQUE</a>
m	<a href="#">1762-08-21</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1782-09-23</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1839-10-08</a> St-Benoît	<a href="#">JOACHIM</a> [Family] MARIE JOSEPHE JAMME CARRIERE JAMES
m	<a href="#">1764-03-12</a> Pointe-Claire		<a href="#">1764-05-21</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">IGNACE ANATOLE</a>
m	<a href="#">1766-12-12</a> Pointe-Claire		<a href="#">1767-06-09</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">JEAN BAPTISTE</a>

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Direct Line Ancestor  
See next generation for details

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 4 Jean Baptiste Clément Larivière Chambly # 14

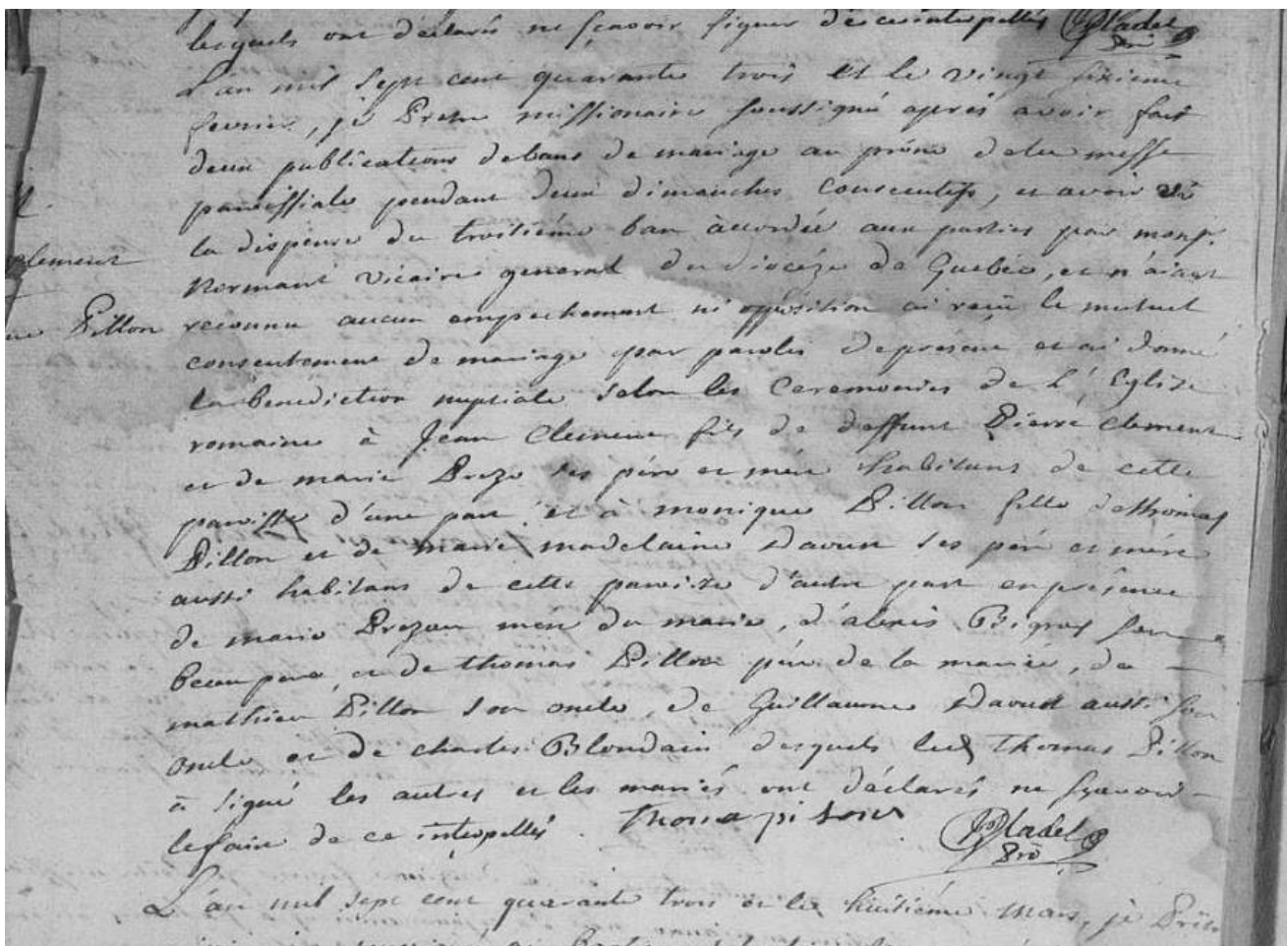
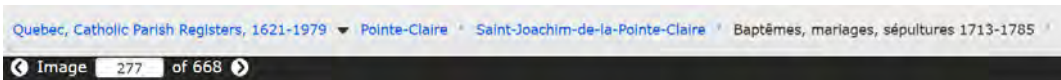
1743-02-26, Pointe Claire, Québec

Marriage

14 Jean Clément son of the late Pierre Clément and Marie Prezo

and

15 Monique Pilon daughter of Thomas Pilon and Marie Madeleine Daoust:



Source: Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99S-FHG5?i=276&wc=HCQX-2NL%3A17417001%2C17417002%2C17417003&cc=1321742>

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

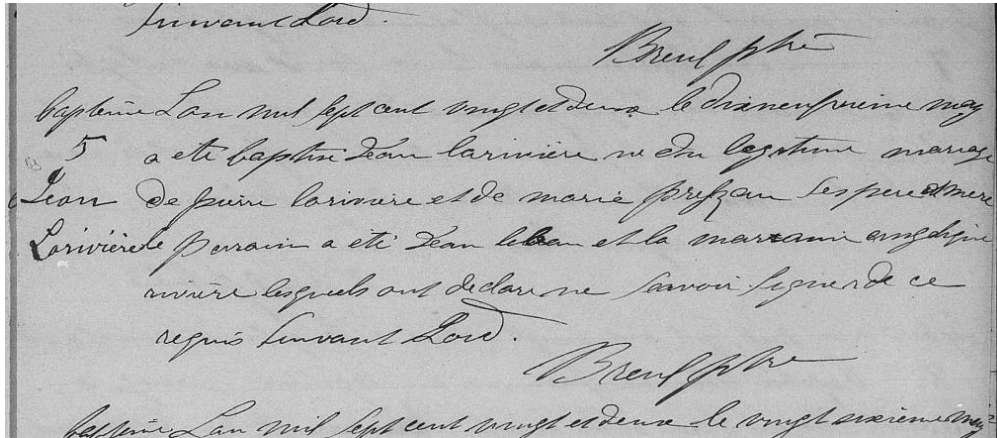
BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

**Generation No. 4 Jean Baptiste Clément Larivière Chambly # 14 (Cont'd)**

1722-05-19, Pointe Claire, Quebec  
Birth

Jean Lariviere, son of Pierre Lariviere (Clément) and Marie Prezau

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Pointe-Claire > Saint-Joachim-de-la-Pointe-Claire >  
Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1785 >

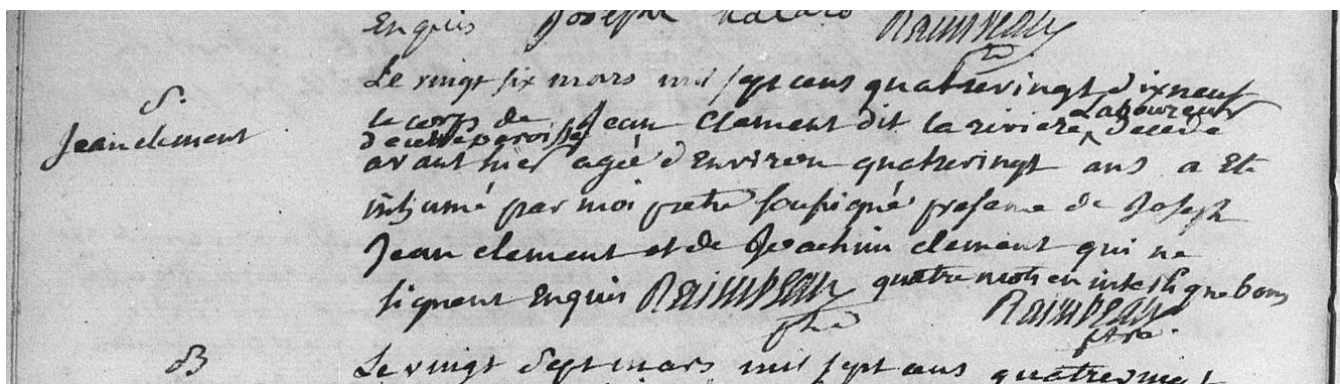


Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899S-FC47?i=105&wc=HCQX-2NL%3A17417001%2C17417002%2C17417003&cc=1321742>

1799-03-24, Pointe Claire, Québec  
Death

Jean Baptiste Clément Larivière Chambly

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Pointe-Claire > Saint-Joachim-de-la-Pointe-Claire >  
Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1786-1819 >



Source; Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q5Q-G99S-K799?i=210&wc=HC8R-N38%3A17417001%2C17417002%2C17917301&cc=1321742>

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

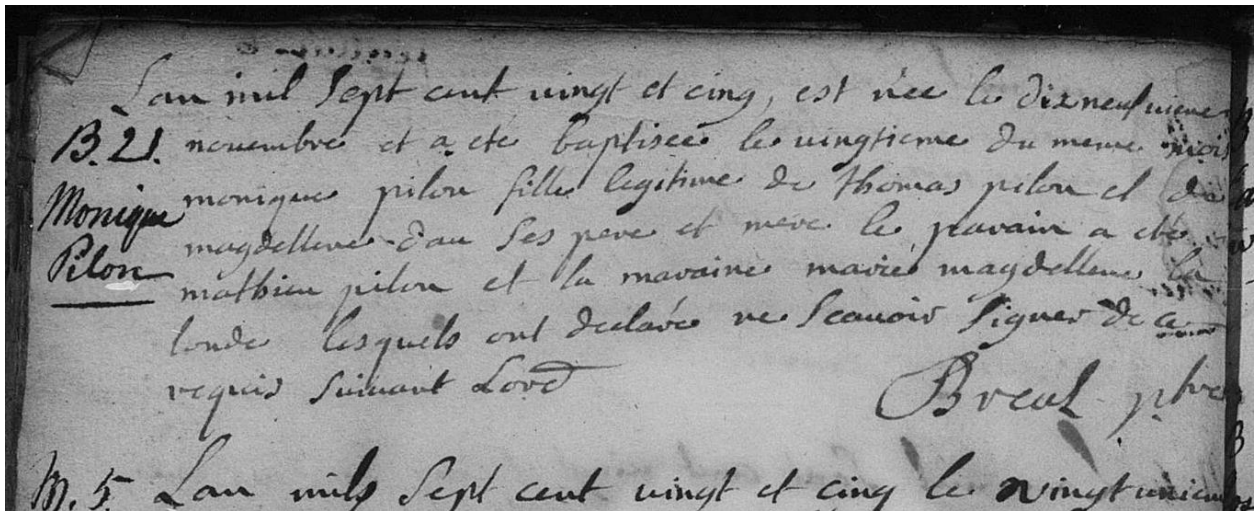
BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

**Generation No. 4 Monique Pilon # 15**

1725-11-19, Pointe Claire, Québec  
Birth

Monique Pilon, daughter of Thomas Pilon and Marie Madeleine Daoust

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Pointe-Claire](#) > [Saint-Joachim-de-la-Pointe-Claire](#) >  
[Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1785](#) >

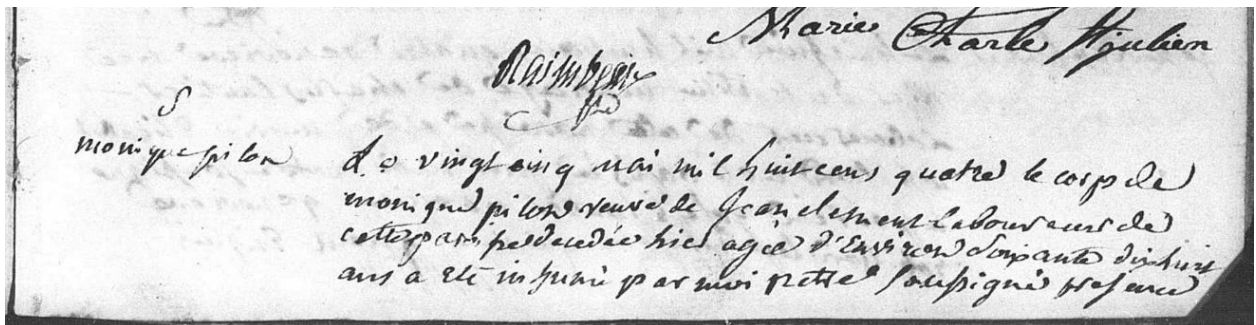


Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899S-FC7R?i=138&wc=HCQX-2NL%3A17417001%2C17417002%2C17417003&cc=1321742>

1804-05-24, Pointe Claire, Québec  
Death

Monique Pilon

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Pointe-Claire](#) > [Saint-Joachim-de-la-Pointe-Claire](#)  
[Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1786-1819](#) >



Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q5Q-G99S-KQ1V?i=284&wc=HC8R-N38%3A17417001%2C17417002%2C17917301&cc=1321742>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 5.. Pierre Martin Ladouceur # 18 and Marie Anne Limousin Beaufort # 19**

18. Pierre Martin Ladouceur: born ca 1666 in France; married 12 Sep 1696 in Montréal, Québec; died 24 May 1742 in Montréal, Québec.

19. Marie Anne Limousin Beaufort: born ca 1675 in Nouvelle France; died 6 Jan 1750 in Montréal, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Individual** #55628

**PIERRE MARTIN LADOUCEUR** Status : Immigrant  
 Father : JEAN MARTIN  
 Mother : ANNE DUMOULIN  
 Family

Birth : vers 1666 st-jacques et st-martin, v. bergerac, ev. perigueux, perigord (ar. bergerac, dordogne)  
 Baptism : vers 1666 st-jacques et st-martin, v. bergerac, ev. perigueux, perigord (ar. bergerac, dordogne)  
 Death : 1742-05-04  
 Burial : 1742-05-05 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)

---

First marriage 1696-09-12 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)  
 with  
**MARIE ANNE LIMOUSIN BEAUFORT**  
 Father : HILAIRE LIMOUSIN BEAUFORT  
 Mother : MARIE ANTOINETTE ANTOINE LEFEBVRE  
 Family

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #47548

**MARIE ANNE LIMOUSIN BEAUFORT**  
 Father : HILAIRE LIMOUSIN BEAUFORT  
 Mother : MARIE ANTOINETTE ANTOINE LEFEBVRE  
 Family

Baptism : vers 1675 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)  
 Death : 1750-01-06  
 Burial : 1750-01-07 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)

---

First marriage 1696-09-12 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)  
 with  
**PIERRE MARTIN LADOUCEUR**  
 Father : JEAN MARTIN  
 Mother : ANNE DUMOULIN  
 Family

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Family** # 7769 [Couple]

of **PIERRE MARTIN LADOUCEUR** and **MARIE ANNE LIMOUSIN BEAUFORT**  
 Father : JEAN MARTIN  
 Mother : ANNE DUMOULIN  
 Family  
 Father : HILAIRE LIMOUSIN BEAUFORT  
 Mother : MARIE ANTOINETTE ANTOINE LEFEBVRE  
 Family

**Marriage : 1696-09-12 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**  
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1695-01-25 Champlain	1719-03-12 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1769-08-30 Montréal (St-Laurent)	JEAN BAPTISTE [Family] ANNE MARIE GAUTHIER
m	1697-01-18 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1726-03-19 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1742-06-10 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	PIERRE [Family] MARIE JEANNE HAYES HAY
m	1698-05-15 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		1698-05-19 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	ANTOINE JOSEPH
f	1699-07-08 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1725-07-30 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1741-03-20 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	MARIE THERESE [Family] FRANCOIS HONORE AUBAN LAGARDE
f	1700-12-17 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		1700-12-19 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	MARIE THERESE
f	1702-03-12 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		1702-03-15 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	MARIE ANNE
f	1703-02-23 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1723-06-21 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1740-03-01 Pointe-Claire	MARIE JOSEPH [Family] IGNACE CHORET
f	1704-05-30 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1720-01-08 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1776-09-24 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	MARIE FRANCOISE [Family] PIERRE BLENIER JARRY
m	1705-10-28 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		1727-05-09 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	SIMON
f	1707-02-25 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1733-08-11 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1740-05-11 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	MARGUERITE [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE LAGARDE STJEAN
f	1708-06-18 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1732-06-09 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1738-07-22 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	MARIE ETIENNETTE [Family] PIERRE BIGOT
m	1709-12-04 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1732-04-21 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1781-07-06 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	JOSEPH [Family] ELISABETH ISABELLE BOURDON
f	1712-04-10 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		1722-08-04 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	MARIE CATHERINE
m	1713-08-26 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		1714-10-27 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	JEAN PAUL
m	1715-06-21 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1741-11-06 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1771-11-15 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	LOUIS [Family] MARIE ANNE TABEAU
f	1718-03-21 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1734-11-18 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1806-02-26 Louiseville (St-Antoine-de-la-Rivière-du-Loup)	MARIE GENEVIEVE [Family] LOUIS AUSTIN MARINEAU
m	1721-07-18 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1743-01-07 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1795-05-26 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	JEAN BAPTISTE [Family] MARIE ANNE JEANNE GAUTHIER

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com



Direct Line Ancestor See next generation for details

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 5.. Pierre Martin Ladouceur # 18 France origins

1696-09-12, Montreal. Québec

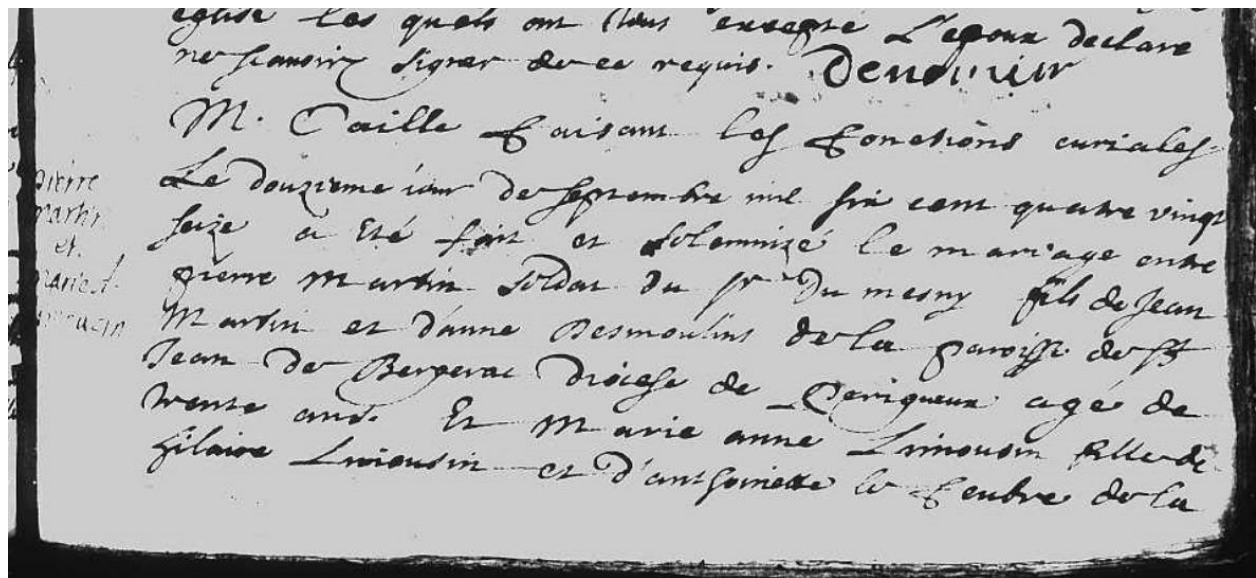
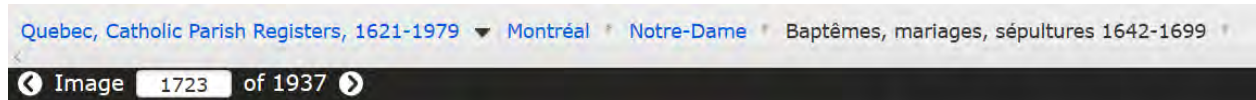
Marriage

18 Pierre Martin son of Jean Martin and Anne Desmoulins of the Parish of St-Jean de Bergevac, France.

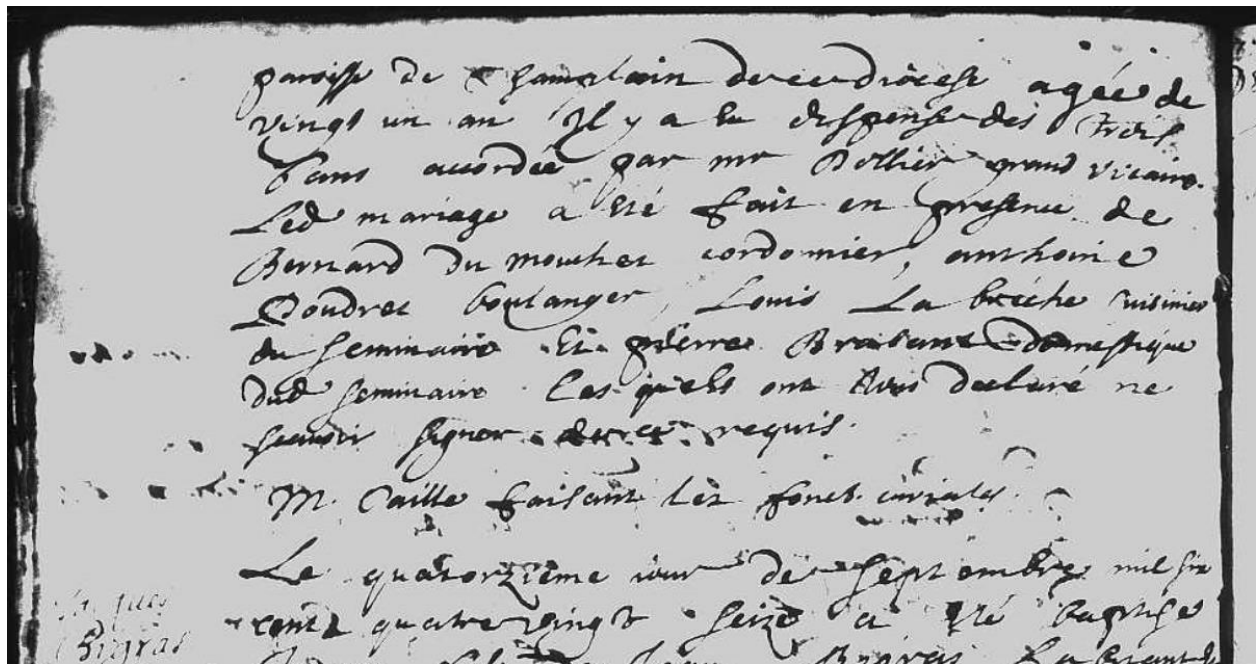
And

19 Marie Anne Limousin daughter of Hilaire Limousin and Antoinette Lefebvre:

**NOTE:** As per his marriage record, Pierre Martin was from France being the son of Jean Martin and Anne Desmoulins of the Parish of St-Jean de Bergevac, France.



Page 1



Page 2

Source Family Search

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L9MB-JKLR?i=1722&wc=HZ9G-7M9%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C27804603&cc=1321742

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

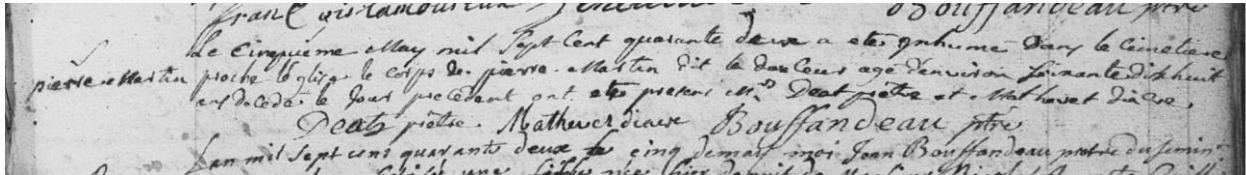
BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

**Generation No. 5.. Pierre Martin Ladouceur # 18 France origins (Cont'd)**

1742-05-04, Montréal, Québec  
Death

Pierre Martin

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ [Montréal](#) > [Notre-Dame](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1730-1751](#) >



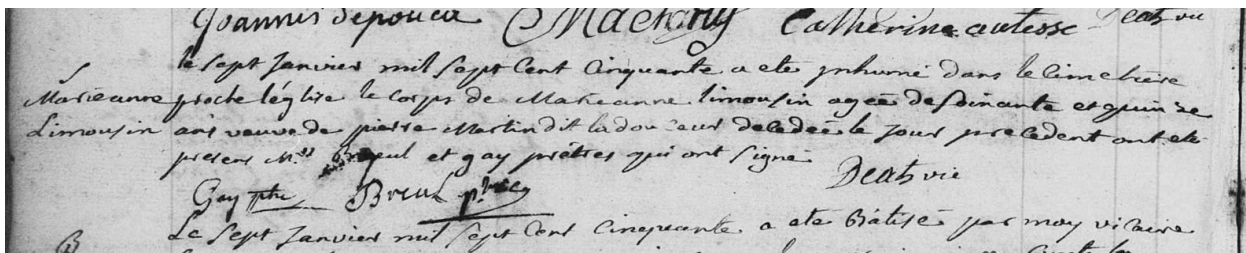
Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99Q-ZGLP?i=460&wc=HZ86-SP8%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C29977101&cc=1321742>

**Generation No. 5.. Marie Anne Limousin Beaufort # 19**

1750-01-07, Montreal, Québec  
Death

Marie Anne Limousin, widow of Pierre Martin dit Ladouceur

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ [Montréal](#) > [Notre-Dame](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1730-1751](#) >



Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-899Q-ZGQS?i=648&wc=HZ86-SP8%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C29977101&cc=1321742>



**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 5 Aubin Mondoux #20 and Marie Madeleine Provencher # 21**

- 20. Aubin Mondoux: born 14 Sep 1646 in France; married 15 Nov 1676 in Nouvelle France; died 1715 Septembre in St-François-du-Lac, Québec.
- 21. Marie Madeleine Provencher: born ca 1663 in Nouvelle France; died 19 Jun 1731 in Yamaska, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Individual** #51515

**AUBIN MONDOUX** Status : Immigrant  
 Father : MICHEL MONDOUX  
 Mother : MARIE ARNAUD  
[Family](#)

Baptism : 1646-09-14 **st-pierre, v. doue (auj. doue-la-fontaine), ev. angers, saumurois (ar. saumur, maine-et-loire)**  
 Burial : 1715-09-03 **St-François-du-Lac**

---

First marriage 1676-11-15 **Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)**  
 with  
**MARIE MADELEINE PROVENCHER**  
 Father : SEBASTIEN PROVENCHER  
 Mother : MARGUERITE MANCHON  
[Family](#)

BAPTÊME PROVENANT DU FICHER ORIGINE.

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #51516

**MARIE MADELEINE PROVENCHER**  
 Father : SEBASTIEN PROVENCHER  
 Mother : MARGUERITE MANCHON  
[Family](#)

Baptism : vers 1663-07 **Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)**  
 Burial : 1731-06-19 **Yamaska**

---

First marriage 1676-11-15 **Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)**  
 with  
**AUBIN MONDOUX**  
 Father : MICHEL MONDOUX  
 Mother : MARIE ARNAUD  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Family** # 4561 [Couple]

of **AUBIN MONDOUX** and **MARIE MADELEINE PROVENCHER**  
 Father : MICHEL MONDOUX  
 Mother : MARIE ARNAUD  
[Family](#)     
 Father : SEBASTIEN PROVENCHER  
 Mother : MARGUERITE MANCHON  
[Family](#)

**Marriage : 1676-11-15 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)**

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1679-04-22 Cap-de-la-Madeleine	1703-10 La Prairie	1737-05-31 L'Assomption	<b>MARIE MADELEINE</b> [Family] ETIENNE MARCIL
f	1689-01-28 Cap-de-la-Madeleine	1722-11-23 St-François-du-Lac		<b>MARGUERITE</b> [Family] GILLES BADAYAC LAPLANTE
m	Vers 1694 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)		1701-07-04 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<b>LOUIS</b>
m	1696-02-26 Cap-de-la-Madeleine	1724-11-22 St-François-du-Lac	1758-03-20 Yamaska	<b>FRANCOIS</b> [Family] MARIE ANNE DANIS TOURANGEAU
f	1698-09-12 Cap-de-la-Madeleine	1734-05-03 Trois-Rivières		<b>CATHERINE</b> [Family] FRANCOIS THOMAS TRANCHEMONTAGNE
m	1702-07-07 Longueuil	1735-10-11 Yamaska	1751-11-15 Yamaska	<b>ETIENNE</b> [Family] GERTRUDE DANIS TOURANGEAU

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Direct Line Ancestor See next generation for details

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 5 Aubin Mondoux #20 France Origins

1646-09-14, France

Baptism

Aubin Mondou, Maudoux, Poitevin, son of Michel Maudoux and Marie Regnault



MAUDOUX / MONDOU / POITEVIN, Aubin		242834
Statut	Marié	
Date de baptême	14-09-1646	
Lieu d'origine	Doué-la-Fontaine (St-Pierre), auj. Doué-en-Anjou (Maine-et-Loire) 49125	
Lieu actuel	Doué-en-Anjou	
Parents	Michel MAUDOUX et Marie Regnault	
Date de mariage des parents	12-01-1636	
Lieu de mariage des parents	Doué-la-Fontaine (St-Pierre), auj. Doué-en-Anjou (49125)	
Première mention au pays	1667	
Occupation à l'arrivée	Domestique	
Date de mariage	15-11-1676	
Lieu du mariage	Cap-de-la-Madeleine (cm Antoine Adhémar)	
Conjoint	Marie-Madeleine Provencher	
Décès ou inhumation	St-François-du-Lac, 03-09-1715	
Remarques	Ses frères et soeurs sont baptisés à Doué-la-Fontaine (St-Pierre): Céline, 05-11-1636; Michel, 24-01-1638; François-1, 12-07-1639; René, 31-08-1640; Louis, 16-10-1641; Renée, 09-03-1643; François-2, 08-12-1645; Gassian, 20-08-1647 et Pierre, 12-05-1650. Son père est né le 15, b. 16-01-1606 à Requeil (St-Pierre), s. 12-08-1670 à Doué-La-Fontaine (St-Pierre). Sa mère Marie Regnault (René et Marie Herpin) est inhumée le 26-02-1670 à Doué-La-Fontaine (St-Pierre). Ses grands-parents paternels sont René Maudoux (Jehan et Jehanne Fleuriau), n/b 01-04-1570 à La Flèche (St-Thomas) (Sarthe, 72154), et Lézine Chauvin, mariés le 17-02-1593 à Requeil (St-Pierre) (Sarthe, 72252).	
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 790 ; DGFC, vol. 1, p. 421 et vol. 5, p. 575	
Chercheur(s)	Denis Beauregard ; Danielle Côté ; Claude Maudoux	
Référence*	Fonds Archange Godbout	
Copie d'acte	AD-49 numérisé	
Date de modification	2017-11-26	

Source: Fichier Origine

<https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=242834>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

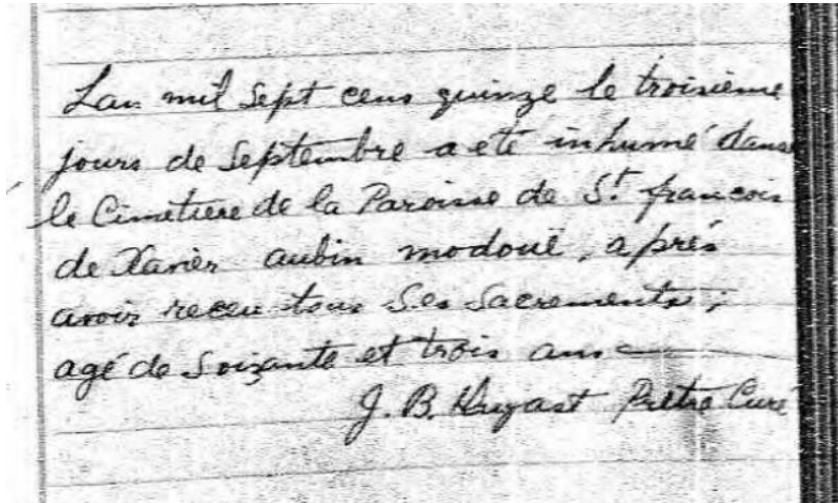
**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 5 Aubin Mondoux #20 France Origins (Cont'd)**

1715-09-03, St-Francois du Lac, Québec  
Death

20 Aubin Mondoux

Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968 for Aubin Modoue  
Saint > St-François-du-Lac > 1687-1719



Source Ancestry:

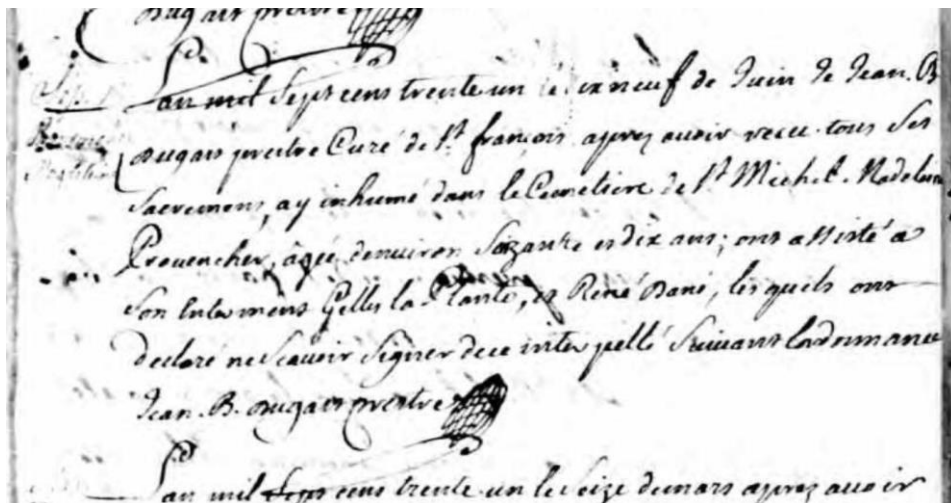
[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1091/d13p\\_33200383?pid=15095171&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D15095171%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26\\_phsrc%3DIjQ5%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=IjQ5&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&\\_ga=2.165375670.822725562.1577749772-1932571746.1577749772](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1091/d13p_33200383?pid=15095171&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D15095171%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DIjQ5%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=IjQ5&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.165375670.822725562.1577749772-1932571746.1577749772)

**Generation No. 5 Madeleine Provencher # 21**

1731-06-19, Yamaska, Québec  
Death

Madeleine Provencher

Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968 for Madeleine Provencher  
Y > Yamaska > 1727-1775



Source Ancestry

[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1091/d13p\\_1148C1553?pid=14743231&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D14743231%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26\\_phsrc%3DIjQ2%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=IjQ2&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&\\_ga=2.194275364.822725562.1577749772-1932571746.1577749772](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1091/d13p_1148C1553?pid=14743231&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D14743231%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DIjQ2%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=IjQ2&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.194275364.822725562.1577749772-1932571746.1577749772)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 5 René Danis Tourangeau # 22 and Marguerite Forcier # 23

- 22. René Danis Tourangeau: born 21 Dec 1679 in Montréal, Québec; married 28 Jan 1705 in Montréal, Québec; died 1757 Juin in Yamaska, Québec.
- 23. Marguerite Forcier: born 6 Apr 1684 in Sorel, Québec; died 3 May 1761 in Yamaska, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Individual** #21099

**RENE DANIS TOURANGEAU**  
 Father : HONORE **DANIS TOURANGEAU**  
 Mother : MARIE PERRINE **LAPIERRE**  
 Family

Baptism : [1679-12-21](#) Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)  
 Burial : [1757-06-15](#) Yamaska

---

First marriage [1705-01-28](#) Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)  
 with  
**MARGUERITE FORCIER**  
 Father : PIERRE **FORCIER**  
 Mother : MARGUERITE **GIRARD**  
 Family

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #21553

**MARGUERITE FORCIER**  
 Father : PIERRE **FORCIER**  
 Mother : MARGUERITE **GIRARD**  
 Family

Baptism : [1684-04-06](#) Sorel  
 Death : [1761-05-03](#)  
 Burial : [1761-05-04](#) Yamaska

---

First marriage [1705-01-28](#) Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)  
 with  
**RENE DANIS TOURANGEAU**  
 Father : HONORE **DANIS TOURANGEAU**  
 Mother : MARIE PERRINE **LAPIERRE**  
 Family

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Family** # 9560 [Couple]

of **RENE DANIS TOURANGEAU** and **MARGUERITE FORCIER**  
 Father : HONORE **DANIS TOURANGEAU** Father : PIERRE **FORCIER**  
 Mother : MARIE PERRINE **LAPIERRE** Mother : MARGUERITE **GIRARD**  
 Family Family

**Marriage : [1705-01-28](#) Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	Vers 1706 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	<a href="#">1733-10-14</a> Yamaska	<a href="#">1784-06-03</a> Yamaska	<b>MADELEINE</b> [Family] JOSEPH <b>GOGUET</b>
f	<a href="#">1707-10-27</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">1724-11-22</a> St-François-du-Lac	<a href="#">1760-11-24</a> Yamaska	<b>MARIE ANNE</b> [Family] FRANCOIS <b>MONDOUX</b>
f	<a href="#">1709-04-13</a> St-François-du-Lac	<a href="#">1735-10-11</a> Yamaska	<a href="#">1787-02-05</a> Yamaska	<b>GERTRUDE</b> [Family] ETIENNE <b>MONDOUX</b>
f	<a href="#">1711-05-04</a> St-François-du-Lac			<b>XXXXX</b>
f	<a href="#">1713-05-04</a> St-François-du-Lac	<a href="#">1737-03-04</a> Yamaska	<a href="#">1737-11-30</a> Yamaska	<b>LOUISE LISETTE URSULE</b> [Family] JOSEPH <b>THEROUX LAFERTE</b>
m	<a href="#">1715-05-10</a> St-François-du-Lac	<a href="#">1743-02-04</a> Yamaska	<a href="#">1790-03-11</a> Yamaska	<b>JEAN BAPTISTE</b> [Family] MARIE GENEVIEVE <b>GIROUX</b>
m	<a href="#">1717-03-04</a> St-François-du-Lac	<a href="#">1744-01-13</a> St-François-du-Lac	<a href="#">1784-10-29</a> Yamaska	<b>GABRIEL</b> [Family] MARIE CATHERINE <b>ALLARD</b>
f	<a href="#">1719-11-27</a> St-François-du-Lac			<b>XXXXX</b>
m	<a href="#">1721-04-25</a> St-François-du-Lac	<a href="#">1749-08-11</a> Yamaska	<a href="#">1787-11-21</a> Yamaska	<b>JOSEPH</b> [Family] CATHERINE <b>PLANTE</b>
m	<a href="#">1723-05-21</a> St-François-du-Lac	<a href="#">1749-09-15</a> St-François-du-Lac	<a href="#">1790-04-25</a> Yamaska	<b>LAURENT</b> [Family] ELISABETH ISABELLE <b>JULIEN</b>
m	<a href="#">1724-11-13</a> St-François-du-Lac			<b>JEAN FRANCOIS</b>
f	<a href="#">1726-06-02</a> St-François-du-Lac		<a href="#">1726-06-07</a> St-François-du-Lac	<b>MARIE CATHERINE</b>
m	<a href="#">1727-11-03</a> Yamaska			<b>LOUIS MICHEL</b>
f	Vers 1729 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	<a href="#">1749-01-27</a> Yamaska	<a href="#">1801-07-07</a> St-François-du-Lac	<b>CHARLOTTE</b> [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE XAVIER <b>VANASSE</b>

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com



Direct Line Ancestor See next generation for details

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 5 René Danis Tourangeau # 22

1705-01-28, Montreal, Québec

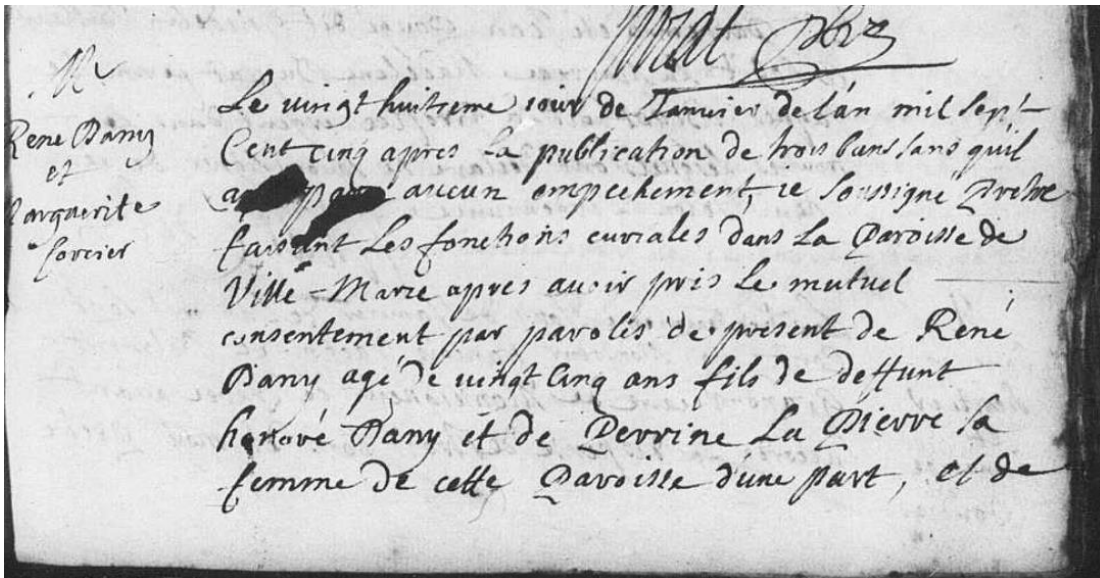
Marriage

22 René Dany, son of the late Honoré Dany and Perinne Lapierre  
and

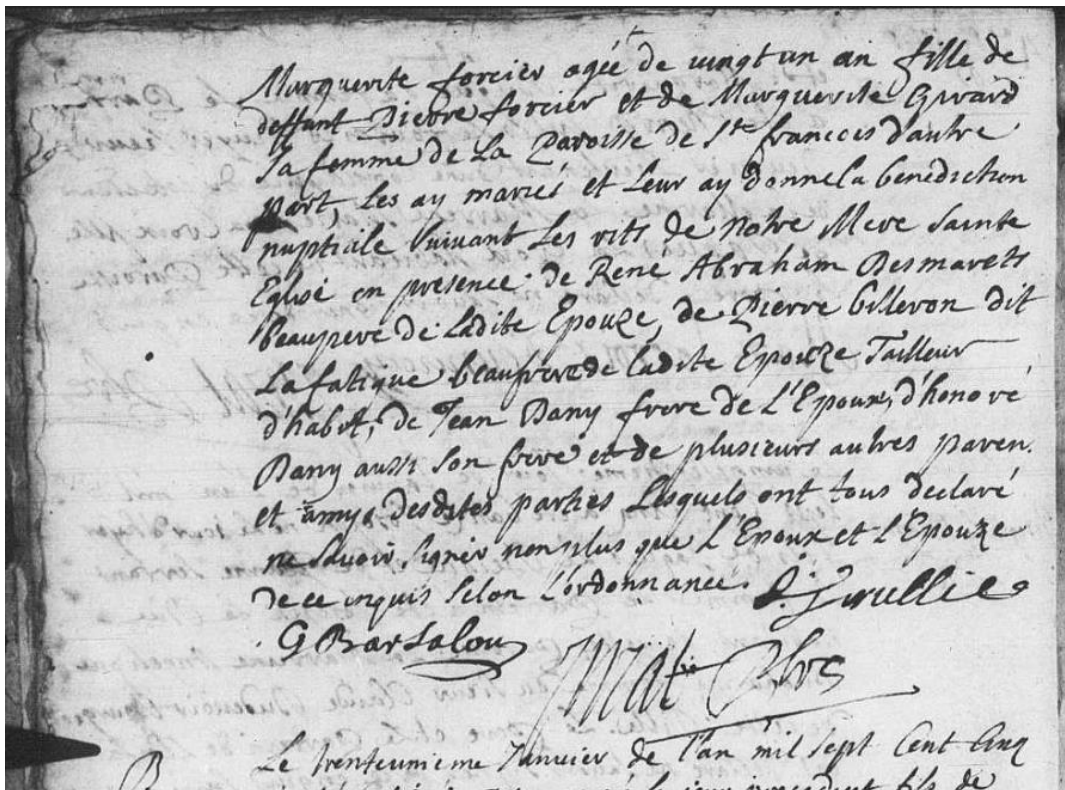
23 Marguerite Forcier, daughter of the late Pierre Forcier and Marguerite Girard

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Montréal • Notre-Dame • Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1700-1712

Image 317 of 1388



Page 1



Page 2

Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L9MY-Y9B?i=316&wc=HZT4-6TL%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C28869001&cc=1321742>

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

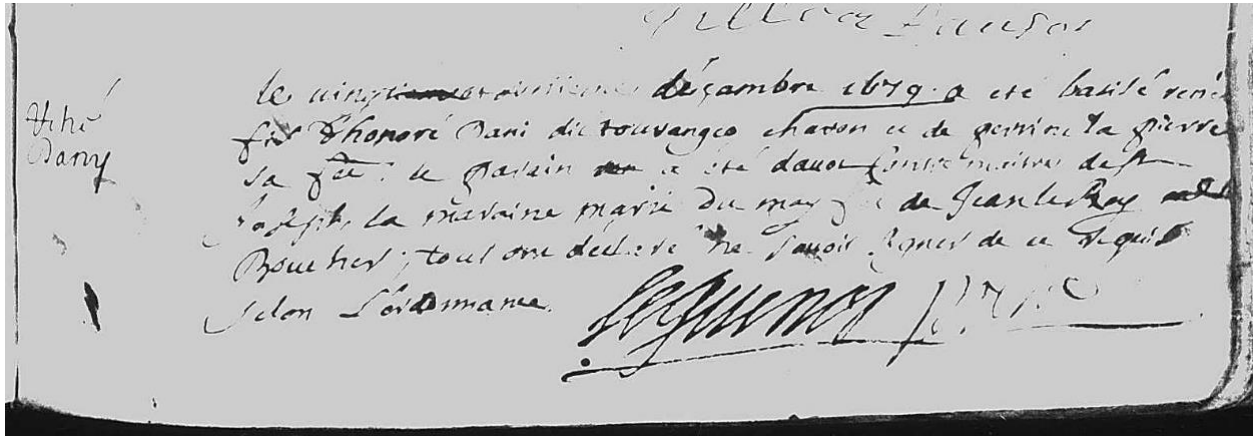
BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 5 René Danis Tourangeau # 22 (Cont'd)

1679-12-21, Montréal, Québec  
Birth

Réné Dany, son of Honoré Dany and Perinne Lapierre

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ [Montréal](#) > [Notre-Dame](#) > [Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1642-1699](#)

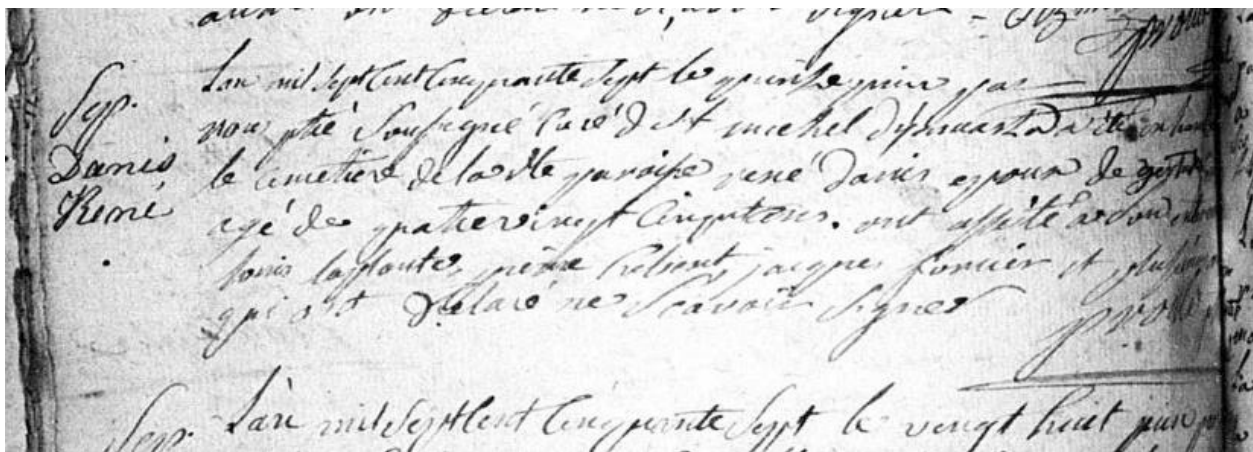


Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-89MB-JVVG?i=1343&wc=HZ9G-7M9%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C27804603&cc=1321742>

1757-06-15, Yamaska, Québec  
Death

Réné Dany

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ [Saint-Michel-d'Yamaska](#) > [Saint-Michel-d'Yamaska](#)  
[Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1727-1775](#) >



Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8993-Z9XZ?i=152&wc=HCQN-K68%3A21947601%2C21947602%2C21947603&cc=1321742>

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

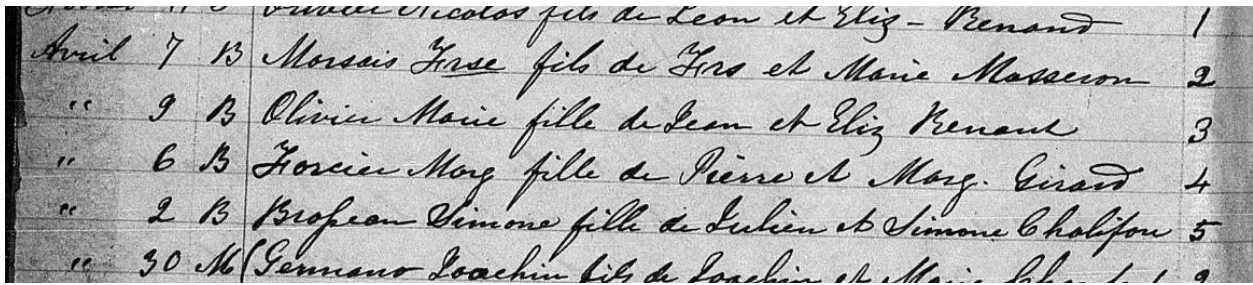
Generation No. 5 Marguerite Forcier # 23

1684-04-06, Sorel, Québec

Birth

Marguerite Forcier, daughter of the late Pierre Forcier and Marguerite Girard

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Saint-Pierre-de-Sorel > Saint-Pierre-de-Sorel >  
 Index 1670-1876 Baptêmes,...ges, sépultures 1675-1748 >



Source Family Search

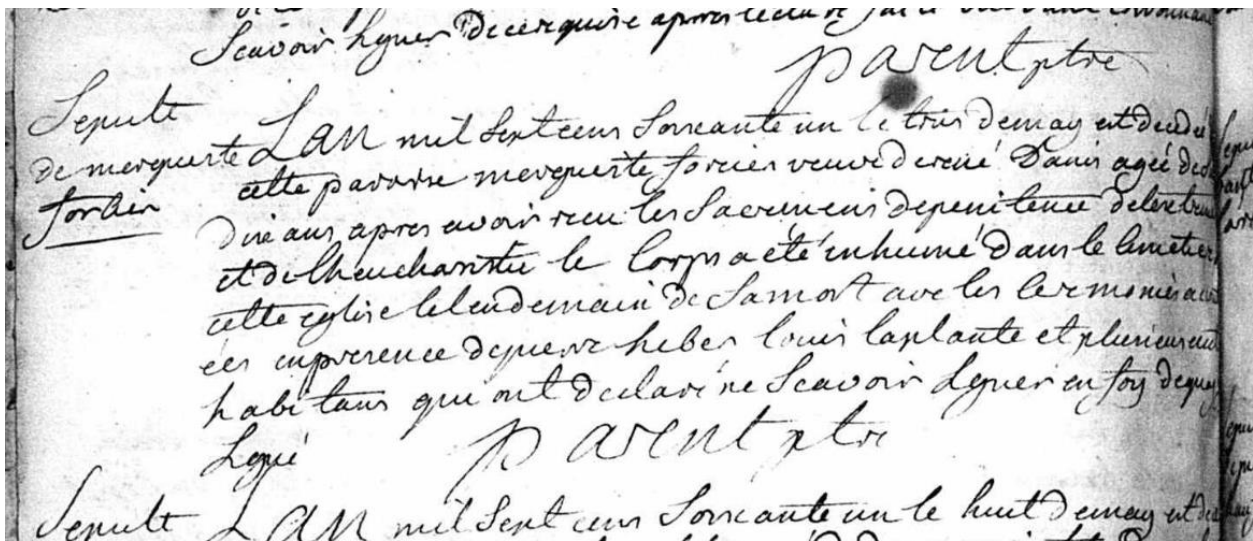
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L99Q-QN5L?i=9&wc=HCV7-C68%3A22381401%2C22381402%2C26838503&cc=1321742>

1761-05-04, Yamaska, Québec

Death

Marguerite Forcier widow of Rene Danis

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Saint-Michel-d'Yamaska > Saint-Michel-d'Yamaska >  
 Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1727-1775 >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q5Q-G993-Z96Q?i=191&wc=HCQN-K68%3A21947601%2C21947602%2C21947603&cc=1321742>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 5 Joseph Poirier Desloges # 24 and Marie Josephte Marguerite Gauthier Saguingora # 25**

- 24. Joseph Poirier Desloges: born ca 1685 in France; married 16 Sep 1709 in Montréal, Québec; died 23 Feb 1754 in Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue, Québec.
- 25. Marie Josephte Marguerite Gauthier Saguingora: born 19 Apr 1684 in Montréal, Québec; died 20 May 1728 in Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue, Québec.

**NOTE :** Joseph Poirier Desloges was born in France.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Individual** #62058

**JOSEPH POIRIER DESLOGES** Status : Immigrant  
 Father : JACQUES POIRIER  
 Mother : FRANCOISE BRUNET  
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1685 **St-Maurice, LATHUS, ev. Poitiers, Poitou (auj. LATHUS-ST-REMY, ar. MONTMORILLON, Vienne)**  
 Baptism : vers 1685 **St-Maurice, LATHUS, ev. Poitiers, Poitou (auj. LATHUS-ST-REMY, ar. MONTMORILLON, Vienne)**  
 Death : 1754-02-23  
 Burial : [1754-02-24](#) **Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue**

---

[First marriage 1709-09-16](#) **Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**  
 with  
**MARIE JOSEPHE MARGUERITE GAUTHIER SAGUINGORRA**  
 Father : PIERRE GAUTHIER SAGUINGORRA  
 Mother : CHARLOTTE ROUSSEL  
[Family](#)

---

[Second marriage 1729-01-12](#) **Pointe-Claire**  
 with  
**MARIE MARGUERITE LALANDE LATREILLE MAUGER**  
 Father : LEONARD LALANDE LATREILLE MAUGER  
 Mother : MARIE GABRIELLE BAUNE  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #34381

**MARIE JOSEPHE MARGUERITE GAUTHIER SAGUINGORRA**  
 Father : PIERRE GAUTHIER SAGUINGORRA  
 Mother : CHARLOTTE ROUSSEL  
[Family](#)

Birth : 1684-04-19  
 Baptism : [1684-04-23](#) **Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)**  
 Burial : [1728-05-20](#) **Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue**

---

[First marriage 1702-02-25](#) **Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**  
 with  
**ALEXANDRE TURPIN**

---

[Second marriage 1709-09-16](#) **Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**  
 with  
**JOSEPH POIRIER DESLOGES**  
 Father : JACQUES POIRIER  
 Mother : FRANCOISE BRUNET  
[Family](#)

---

Child born out of wedlock :

Sex	Birth (Baptême) Place	Mariage Place	Décès (Sépulture) Place	Prénom de l'enfant Name of the spouse
m	<a href="#">1704-03-20</a> <b>Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)</b>			<a href="#">FRANCOIS</a>

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com



**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 5 Joseph Poirier Desloges # 24 and Marie Josephte Marguerite Gauthier Saguingora # 25 (Cont'd)**

- 24. Joseph Poirier Desloges: born ca 1685 in France; married 16 Sep 1709 in Montréal, Québec; died 23 Feb 1754 in Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue, Québec.
- 25. Marie Josephte Marguerite Gauthier Saguingora: born 19 Apr 1684 in Montréal, Québec; died 20 May 1728 in Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue, Québec.

**NOTE :** Joseph Poirier Desloges was born in France.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

Sex	Births (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	<a href="#">1710-10-12</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">1730-06-30</a> Beaumont	<a href="#">1732-11-13</a> Beaumont	<a href="#">CHARLES</a> [Family] MARIE ANNE LACASSE
m	<a href="#">1712-09-28</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">1733-09-15</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<a href="#">1781-01-01</a> Vaudreuil	<a href="#">JEAN BAPTISTE</a> [Family] MARIE CHARLOTTE BOYER FONTAINE
m	<a href="#">1714-10-30</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1740-01-07</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue		<a href="#">JOSEPH</a> [Family] MARIE HELENE PILON
f	<a href="#">1717-07-25</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<a href="#">1739-11-17</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">1772-05-16</a> Montréal (Sault-au-Récollet)	<a href="#">MARIE JOSEPHE</a> [Family] PIERRE PITON TOULOUSE
m	<a href="#">1719-10-13</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<a href="#">1742-02-03</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<a href="#">1795-07-29</a> L'Île Perrot (Ste-Jeanne-de-Chantal)	<a href="#">JEAN BAPTISTE</a> [Family] MARIE GENEVIEVE HENAULT DESCHAMPS HUNEAU
f	<a href="#">1722-03-22</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<a href="#">1741-11-21</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">1794-10-31</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">MARIE MARGUERITE</a> [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE SEDILOT MONTREUIL
m	<a href="#">Vers 1724</a> Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	<a href="#">1743-02-25</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<a href="#">1798-11-09</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">JACQUES</a> [Family] MARIE JOSEPHE LAROCQUE ROCBRUNE
m	<a href="#">1726-10-05</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<a href="#">1748-01-08</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<a href="#">1764-07-10</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<a href="#">PIERRE</a> [Family] MARIE CHARLOTTE PILON

Direct Line Ancestor See next generation for details



THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 5 Joseph Poirier Desloges # 24 France origins

1709-09-16, Montreal, Québec

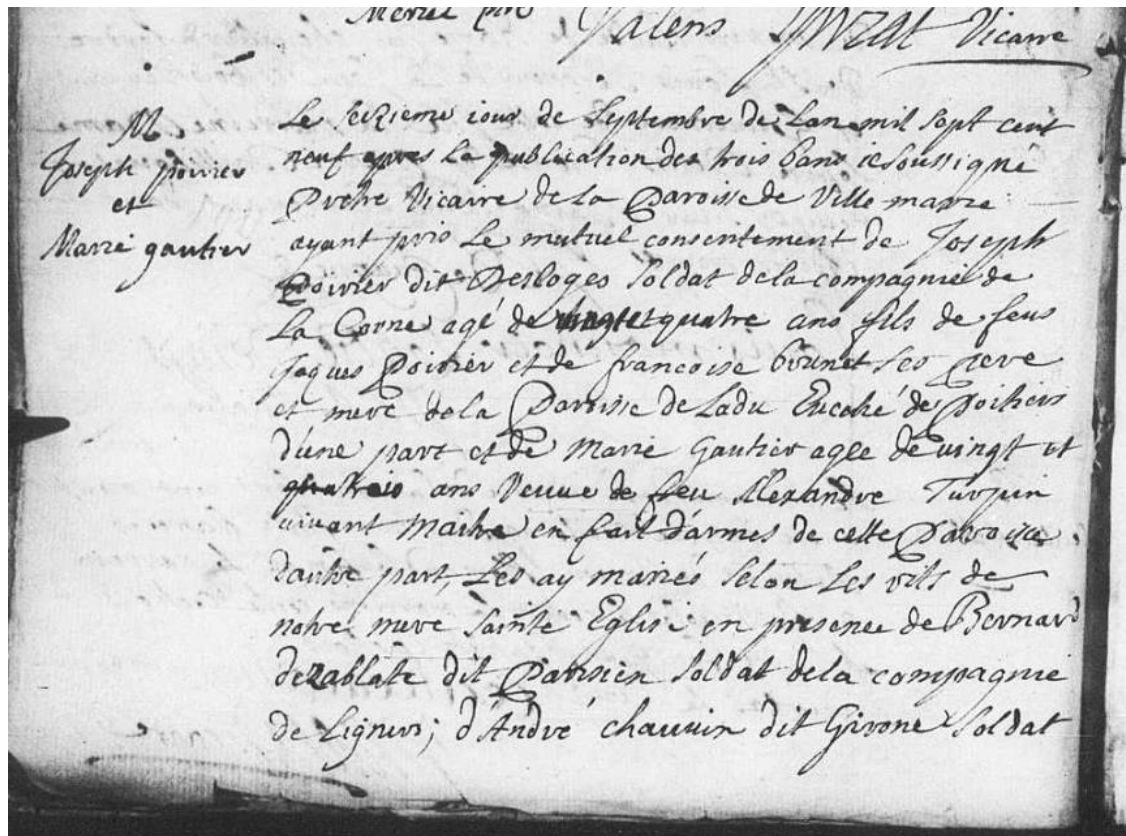
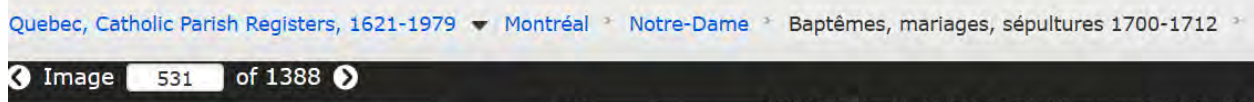
Marriage (No. 2 for Marie Gauthier, See marriage No.1 for the names of her parents)

24 Joseph Poirier dit Desloges son of the late Jacques Poirier and Françoise Brunet of the the parish of Ladu od the diocese of Poitier in France.

and

25 Marie Gauthier, widow of the late Alexandre Turpin

**NOTE :** Joseph Poirier Desloges was born in France. As per his marriage record, his parents are from the parish of Ladu od the diocese of Poitier in France.



Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G9MY-YYQ?i=530&wc=HZT4-6TL%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C28869001&cc=1321742>

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

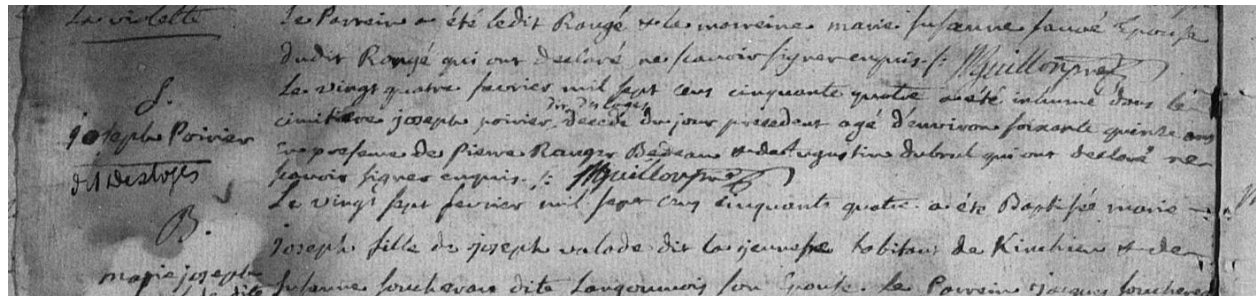
INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

**Generation No. 5 Joseph Poirier Desloges # 24 France origins (Cont'd)**

1754-02-23, Ste Anne de Bellevue, Québec  
Death

24 Joseph Poirier dit Desloges

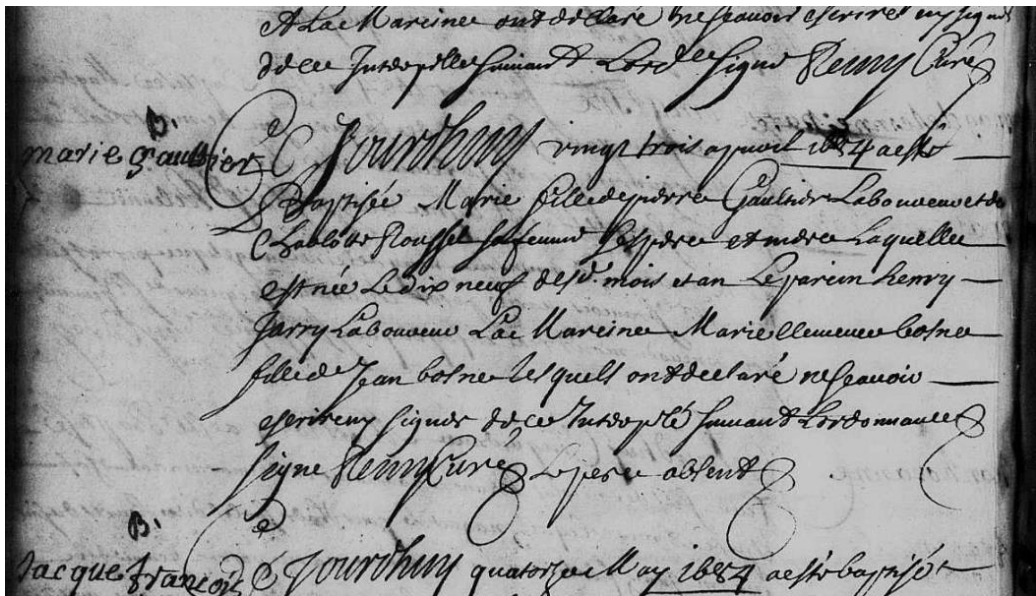
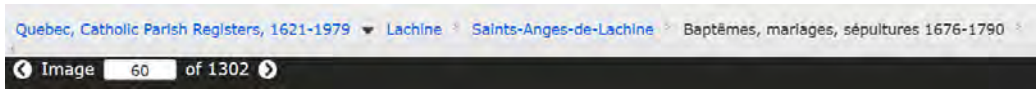


Source family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-NKQQ?i=441&wc=HCH4-FM9%3A2355201%2C2355202%2C2355203&cc=1321742>

**Generation No. 5 Marie Josephte Marguerite Gauthier Saguingora # 25**

1684-04-23, Montreal, Québec  
Baptism

25 Marie Gauthier daughter of Pierre Gauthier and Charlotte Roussel



Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-L99M-YQBS?i=59&wc=HC34-W38%3A15241501%2C15241502%2C15241503&cc=1321742>

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

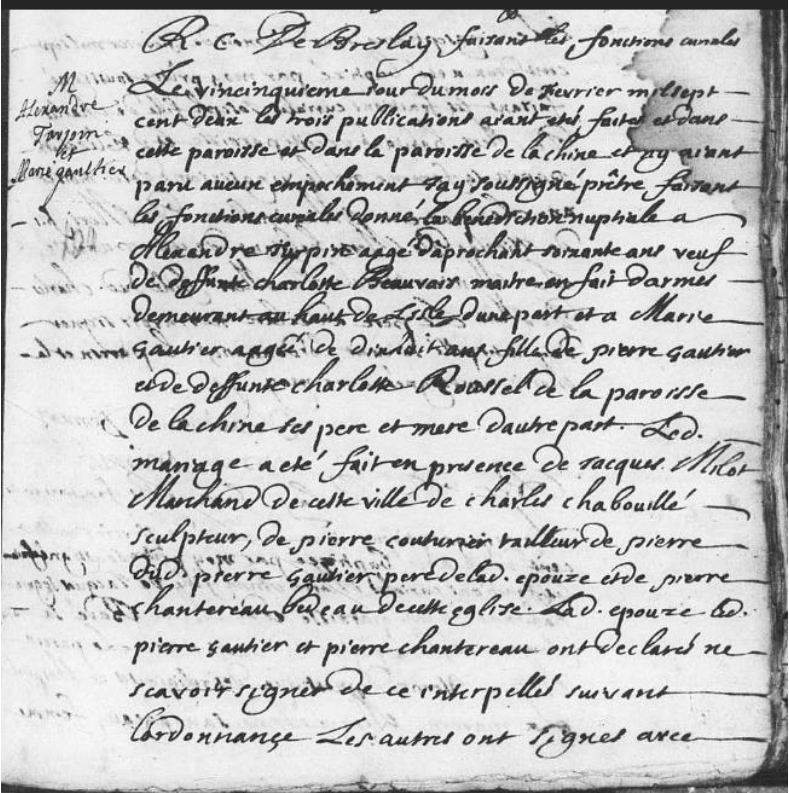
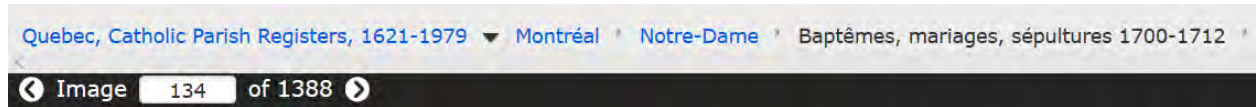
BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 5 Marie Josephthe Marguerite Gauthier Saguingora # 25 (Cont'd)

1702-02-25, Montreal, Québec  
Marriage (No. 1 for Marie Gauthier)

25 Marie Gauthier daughter of Pierre Gauthier and the late Charlotte Roussel  
and  
Alexander Turpin., widower of the late Charlotte Beauvais

Note: For information only.  
Alexandre Turpin is not an ancestor of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde.



Page 1



Page 2

Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L9MY-Y73?i=133&wc=H2T4-6TL%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C28869001&cc=1321742>

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

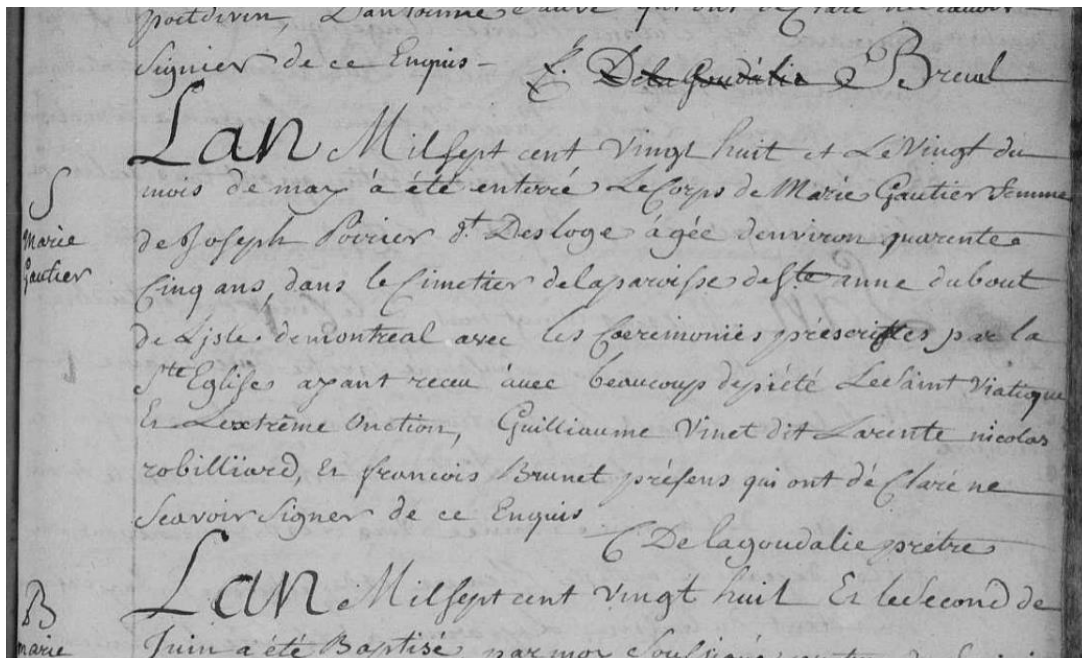
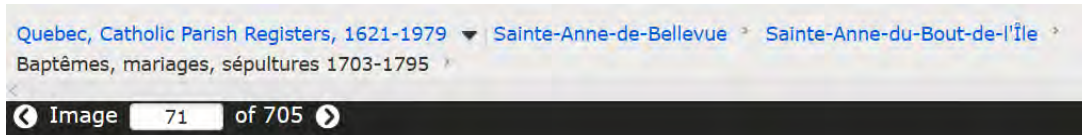
BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 5 Marie Josephthe Marguerite Gauthier Saguingora # 25 (Cont'd)

1728-05-20, Ste-Anne de Bellevue, Québec

Death

25 Marie Gauthier wife of Joseph Poirier dit Desloges



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99S-N2P7?i=70&wc=HCH4-FM9%3A23555201%2C23555202%2C23555203&cc=1321742>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 5 Louis Larocque Rocbrune Gachiniac # 26 and Marie Madeleine Sabourin # 27**

- 26. Louis Larocque Rocbrune Gachiniac: born ca 1679 in Nouvelle France; married 21 May 1716 in Pointe Claire, Québec; died 5 Jun 1764 in Oka, Québec.
- 27. Marie Madeleine Sabourin: born 26 Jan 1699 in Montréal, Québec; died 17 Jan 1784 in Vaudreuil, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Individual** #38856

**LOUIS LAROCQUE ROCBRUNE GACHINIAC**  
 Father : PHILIBERT **COUILLAUD LAROCQUE ROCBRUNE**  
 Mother : CATHERINE **LAPORTE STGEORGE**  
 Family

Baptism : vers 1679 **Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)**  
 Burial : [1764-06-05](#) **Oka**

---

First marriage [1716-05-21](#) **Pointe-Claire**  
 with  
**MARIE MADELEINE SABOURIN**  
 Father : PIERRE **SABOURIN**  
 Mother : MARIE MADELEINE JOSEPHE **PERRIER**  
 Family

EN RAISON DE LA PERTE DES PREMIERS REGISTRES DE CONTRECOEUR DANS UN INCENDIE, IL EST POSSIBLE QUE SON BAPTÊME AIT ÉTÉ APRÈS CELUI DE FRANÇOIS EN 1686. SON ÂGE AU DÉCÈS EST PEU ÉCLAIRANT EN RAISON DE L'IMPRÉCISION NOTOIRE DES ÂGES DÉCLARÉS TRÈS ÉLEVÉS

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #49378

**MARIE MADELEINE SABOURIN**  
 Father : PIERRE **SABOURIN**  
 Mother : MARIE MADELEINE JOSEPHE **PERRIER**  
 Family

Birth : 1699-01-26  
 Baptism : [1699-01-26](#) **Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)**  
 Death : 1784-01-17  
 Burial : [1784-01-19](#) **Vaudreuil**

---

First marriage [1716-05-21](#) **Pointe-Claire**  
 with  
**LOUIS LAROCQUE ROCBRUNE GACHINIAC**  
 Father : PHILIBERT **COUILLAUD LAROCQUE ROCBRUNE**  
 Mother : CATHERINE **LAPORTE STGEORGE**  
 Family

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Family** # 12304 [Couple]

of **LOUIS LAROCQUE ROCBRUNE GACHINIAC** and **MARIE MADELEINE SABOURIN**  
 Father : PHILIBERT **COUILLAUD LAROCQUE ROCBRUNE**      Father : PIERRE **SABOURIN**  
 Mother : CATHERINE **LAPORTE STGEORGE**              Mother : MARIE MADELEINE JOSEPHE **PERRIER**  
 Family    Family

**Marriage : 1716-05-21 Pointe-Claire**  
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	<a href="#">1718-02-20</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<a href="#">1739-01-26</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<a href="#">1772-03-01</a> Les Cèdres	<b>LOUIS</b> [Family] MARGUERITE <b>JULIEN DARAGON STJULIEN</b>
m	<a href="#">1720-02-21</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1744-01-27</a> Oka	<a href="#">1791-11-05</a> Vaudreuil	<b>JEAN BAPTISTE</b> [Family] MARIE CHARLOTTE <b>SEGUIN LADEROUTE</b>
f	<a href="#">1721-12-31</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1743-02-25</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<a href="#">1799-06-30</a> St-Eustache	<b>MARIE JOSEPHE</b> [Family] JACQUES <b>POIRIER DESLOGES</b>
m	<a href="#">1723-06-25</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue		<a href="#">1724-06-05</a> Pointe-Claire	<b>PIERRE</b>
f	<a href="#">1725-04-12</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<a href="#">1746-02-21</a> Oka		<b>MARIE MADELEINE</b> [Family] PIERRE <b>HERY DUPLANTY GERMAIN</b>
f	<a href="#">1726-12-29</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<a href="#">1747-05-15</a> Oka	<a href="#">1784-09-12</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<b>MARIE JOSEPHÉ</b> [Family] THOMAS <b>PROULX</b>
f	<a href="#">1729-08-22</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue			<b>CATHERINE</b>
m	<a href="#">1731-07-14</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<a href="#">1753-03-05</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<a href="#">1802-10-27</a> Vaudreuil	<b>ANTOINE</b> [Family] MARIE ANNE <b>POIRIER DESLOGES</b>
f	<a href="#">1733-05-14</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue		<a href="#">1746-08-04</a> Oka	<b>FRANCOISE AMABLE</b>
m	<a href="#">1735-04-06</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<a href="#">1754-10-21</a> Oka	<a href="#">1790-01-09</a> Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	<b>FRANCOIS</b> [Family] MARIE JEANNE <b>PILON</b>
f	<a href="#">1736-08-31</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue		<a href="#">1736-09-16</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<b>ANGELIQUE LOUISE</b>
m	<a href="#">1738-03-09</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue		<a href="#">1738-09-10</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<b>HYACINTHE</b>
m	<a href="#">1739-09-19</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<a href="#">1764-02-20</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<a href="#">1813-11-22</a> Ste-Madeleine-de-Rigaud	<b>JOSEPH</b> [Family] MARIE JOSEPHE <b>SAUVE LAPLANTE</b>
m	<a href="#">1741-05-11</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<a href="#">1761-09-14</a> Oka	<a href="#">1827-11-07</a> St-Benoît	<b>PIERRE</b> [Family] MARIE CATHERINE <b>SEGUIN LADEROUTE</b>

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

←  
 Direct Line Ancestor See next generation for details

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

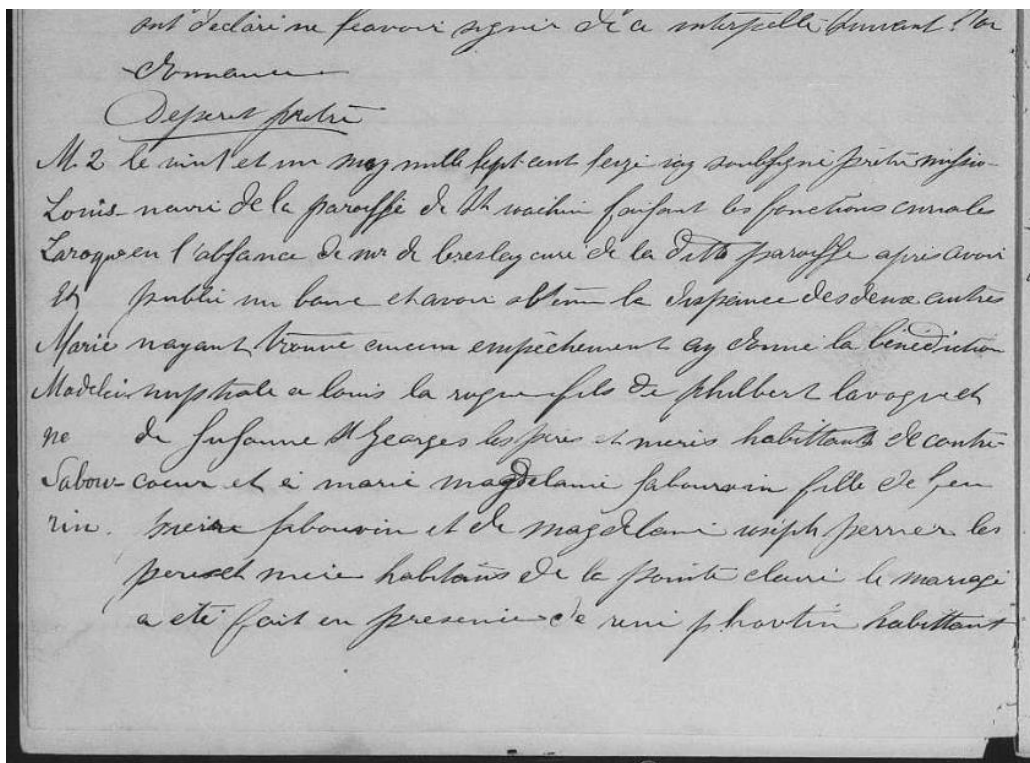
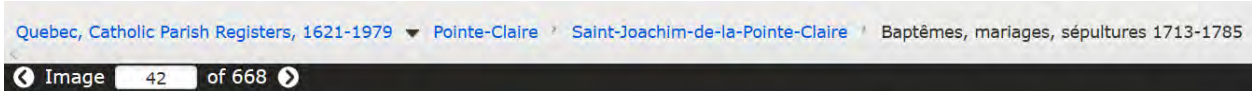
BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 5 Louis Larocque Rocbrune Gachiniac # 26

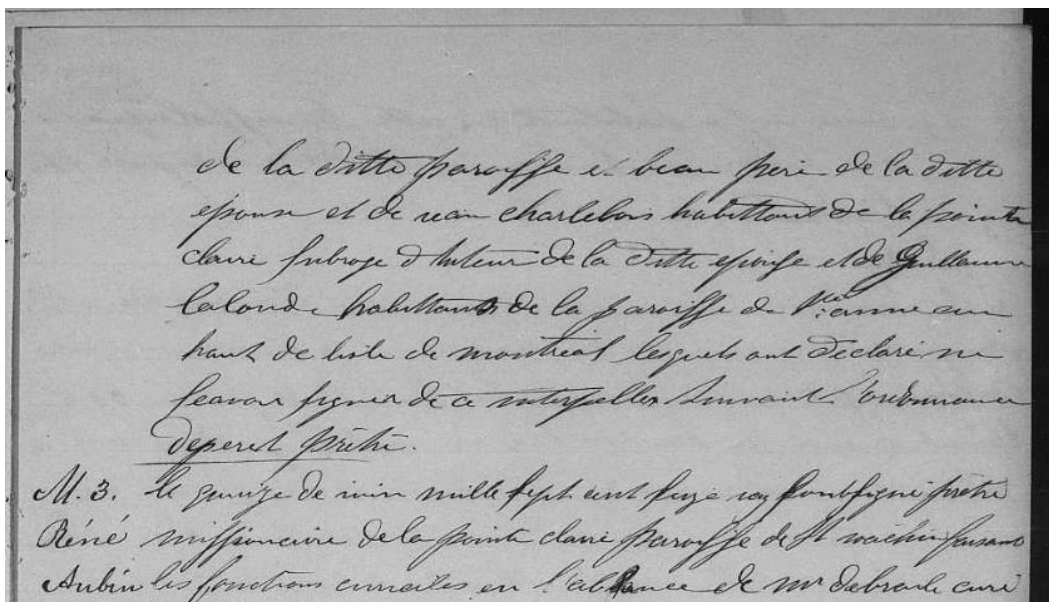
1716-05-21, Pointe Claire, Québec  
Marriage

26 Louis Larocque son of Philibert Larocque and Susanne (Catherine) St-Georges  
and

27 Marie Madeleine Sabourin daughter of Pierre Sabourin and Madeleine Joseph Perrier



Page 1



Page 2

Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899S-FCD2?i=41&wc=HCQX-2NL%3A17417001%2C17417002%2C17417003&cc=1321742>

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

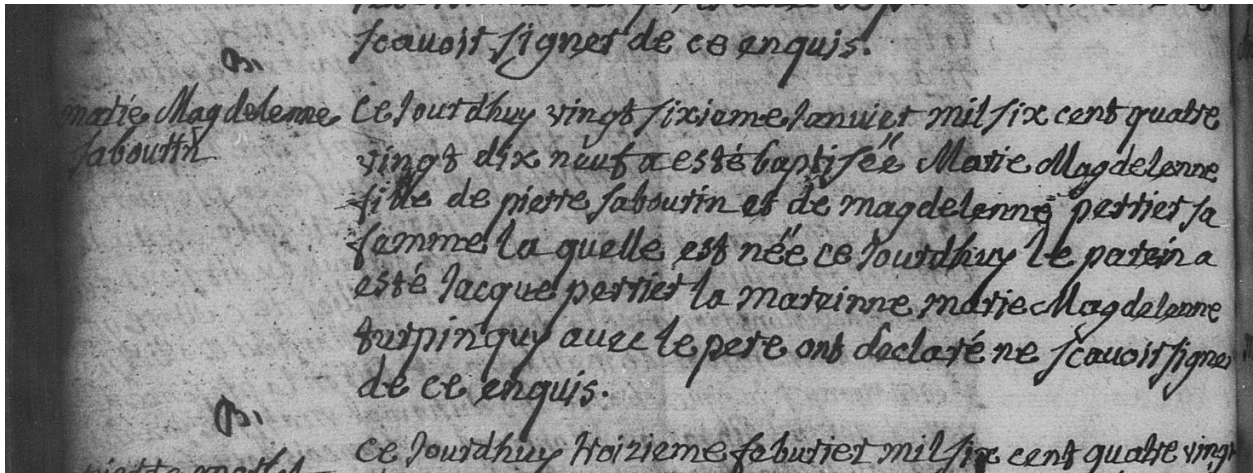
Generation No. 5 Marie Madeleine Sabourin # 27

1699-01-26, Lachine, Québec

Birth

Marie Madeleine Sabourin daughter of Pierre Sabourin and Madeleine Joseph Perrier

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ [Lachine](#) > [Saints-Anges-de-Lachine](#) >  
[Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1676-1790](#) >



Source Family Search

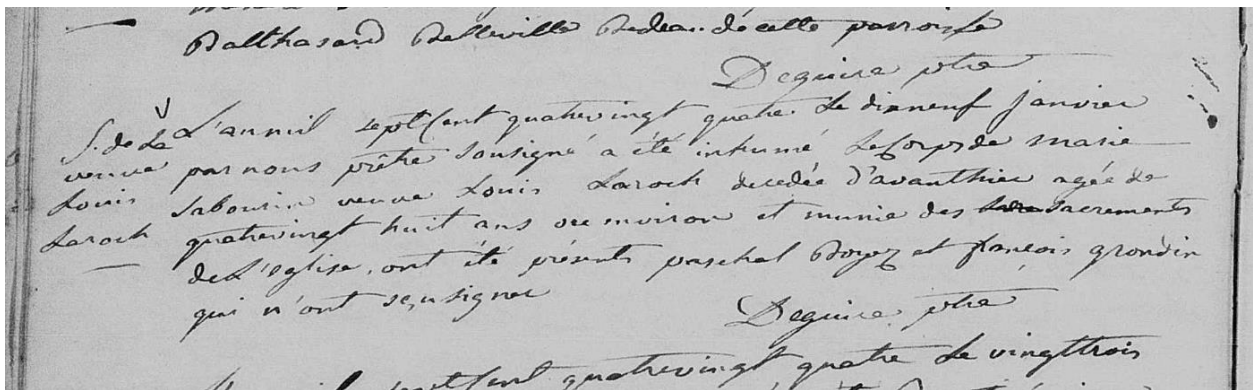
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899M-YQL5?i=135&wc=HC34-W38%3A15241501%2C15241502%2C15241503&cc=1321742>

1784-01-17, Vaudreuil, Québec

Death

Marie Sabourin, widow of Louis Larocque

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ [Vaudreuil](#) > [Saint-Michel-de-Vaudreuil](#) >  
[Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures, index 1783-1785](#) >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L99S-L2HX?i=24&wc=HZ2S-HZ9%3A25112001%2C25112002%2C26450601&cc=1321742>



**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 5 Pierre Clément Larivière Chambly # 28 and Marie Catherine Presseau # 29**

- 28. Pierre Clément Larivière Chambly: born ca 1670 in France; married 19 Apr 1702 in Montréal, Québec; died 11 Oct 1725 in Pointe Claire, Québec.
- 29. Marie Catherine Presseau: born 1 Apr 1679 in Montréal, Québec; died 1 Sep 1763 in Pointe Claire, Québec.

**NOTE:** Pierre Clément Larivière Chambly: was born around 1670 in France. His parents are from the parish of St-Jacques, diocese of Aries, France.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Individual** #39048

**PIERRE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY** Status : Immigrant  
 Father : PIERRE CLEMENT  
 Mother : CATHERINE XXXXX  
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1670 **st-jacques, v. tarascon, arch. arles, provence (ar. arles, bouches-du-rhone)**  
 Baptism : vers 1670 **st-jacques, v. tarascon, arch. arles, provence (ar. arles, bouches-du-rhone)**  
 Burial : [1725-10-11](#) **Pointe-Claire**

---

[First marriage 1702-04-19](#) **Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**  
 with  
**MARIE CATHERINE PRESSEAU CHAMBLY**  
 Father : MICHEL PRESSEAU CHAMBLY  
 Mother : MARIE CHANCY  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #4861

**MARIE CATHERINE PRESSEAU CHAMBLY**  
 Father : MICHEL PRESSEAU CHAMBLY  
 Mother : MARIE CHANCY  
[Family](#)

Birth : 1679-04-01  
 Baptism : [1679-04-01](#) **Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)**  
 Death : 1763-09-01  
 Burial : [1763-09-02](#) **Pointe-Claire**

---

[First marriage 1702-04-19](#) **Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**  
 with  
**PIERRE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY**  
 Father : PIERRE CLEMENT  
 Mother : CATHERINE XXXXX  
[Family](#)

---

[Second marriage 1728-02-03](#) **Pointe-Claire**  
 with  
**ALEXIS BIGRAS**  
 Father : FRANCOIS BIGRAS  
 Mother : MARIE BRUNET LETANG  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Family** # 8978 [Couple]

of **PIERRE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY** and **MARIE CATHERINE PRESSEAU CHAMBLY**  
 Father : PIERRE CLEMENT  
 Mother : CATHERINE XXXXX  
[Family](#)     
 Father : MICHEL PRESSEAU CHAMBLY  
 Mother : MARIE CHANCY  
[Family](#)

**Marriage : 1702-04-19 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	Vers 1701 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	<a href="#">1721-01-08</a> Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	<a href="#">1791-04-11</a> Vaudreuil	<a href="#">BERNARD</a> [Family] <b>MARIE MESSAGUE LAPLAINE</b>
f	<a href="#">1703-03-17</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">1724-05-09</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1784-11-21</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">MARIE LOUISE</a> [Family] <b>RAYMOND LABROSSE RAYMOND</b>
f	<a href="#">1705-11-18</a> Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	<a href="#">1722-04-13</a> Pointe-Claire		<a href="#">MARIE ANGELIQUE</a> [Family] <b>JACQUES FAUVEL BIGRAS</b>
m	<a href="#">1708-02-06</a> Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	<a href="#">1727-04-21</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1774-05-02</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">ANTOINE</a> [Family] <b>MARIE ANNE BOURDON</b>
m	<a href="#">1710-12-13</a> Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)		<a href="#">1770-05-09</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">PIERRE</a>
f	Vers 1712 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	<a href="#">1728-04-06</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1785-01-03</a> Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	<a href="#">MARIE JOSEPHE</a> [Family] <b>JEAN BAPTISTE JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE</b>
m	<a href="#">1715-03-10</a> Pointe-Claire		<a href="#">1715-03-12</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">MATHIEU</a>
m	<a href="#">1716-05-28</a> Pointe-Claire		<a href="#">1716-05-28</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">ANONYME</a>
f	<a href="#">1717-08-24</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<a href="#">1738-02-10</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1795-03-15</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">MARIE CHARLOTTE</a> [Family] <b>JOSEPH PROULX</b>
f	<a href="#">1719-12-01</a> Pointe-Claire		<a href="#">1719-12-07</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">MARIE MADELINE</a>
m	<a href="#">1719-12-01</a> Pointe-Claire			<a href="#">THOMAS</a>
m	<a href="#">1722-05-19</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1743-02-26</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1799-03-24</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">JEAN BAPTISTE</a> [Family] <b>MONIQUE PILON</b>

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Direct Line Ancestor  
See next generation for details



THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

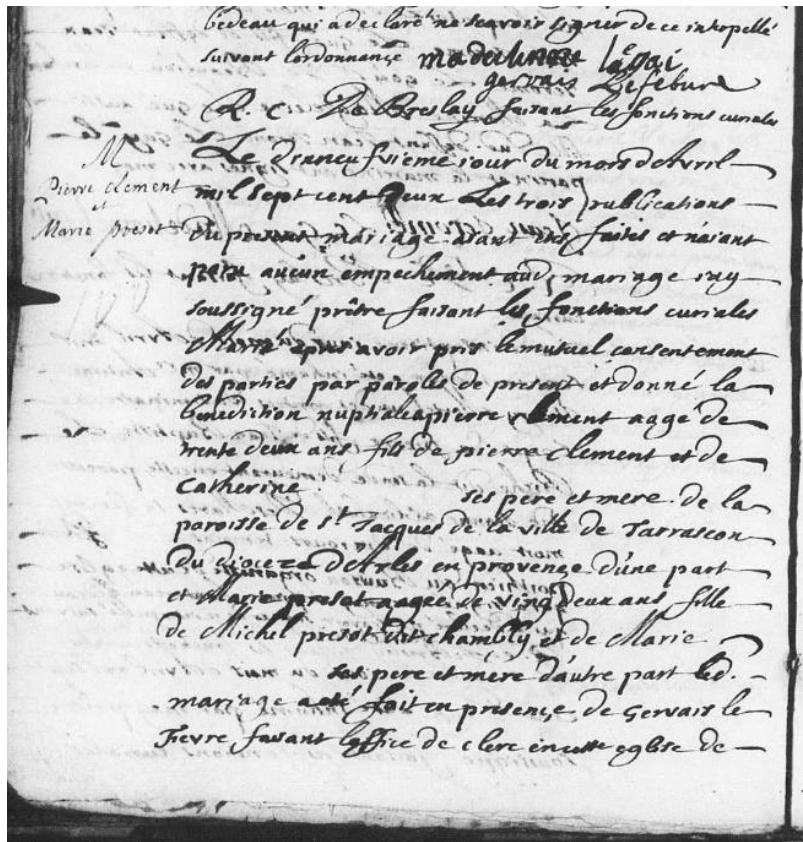
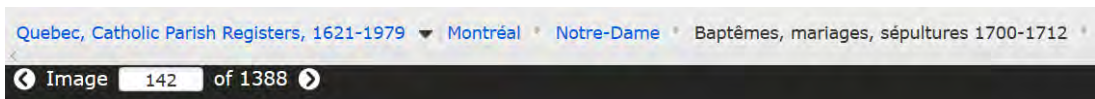
Generation No. 5 Pierre Clément Larivière Chambly # 28 France origins

1702-04-19, Montreal, Québec  
Marriage

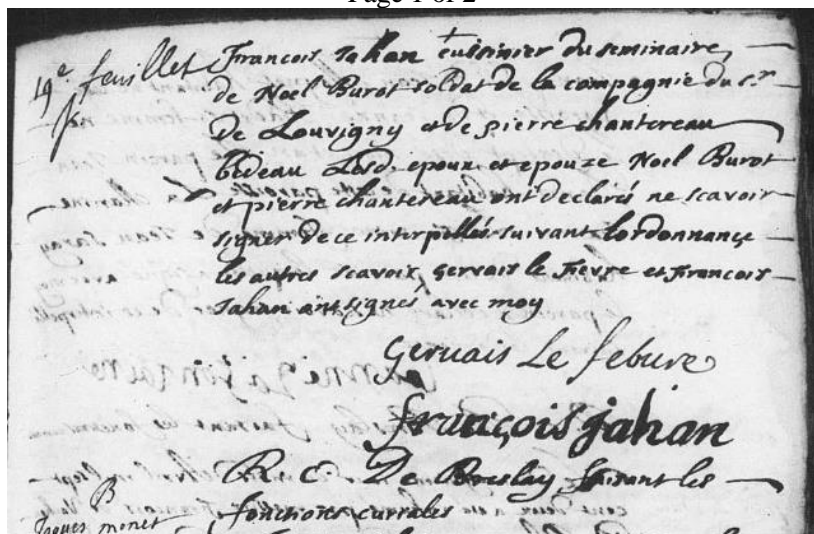
- 28 Pierre Clément son of Pierre Clément and Catherine (---) of the City of Tarascon, Provernce, France and
- 29 Marie Catherine Presot daughter of Michel Presot and Marie (---).. Her name is Marie Chancy as per

**NOTE 1:** Marie Catherine Presot mother is Marie Chancy as shown in her birth record.

**NOTE 2:** Pierre Clément Larivière Chambly: was born around 1670 in France. His parents, as shown in the marriage record, are from the parish of St-Jacques, diocese of Aries, France.



Page 1 of 2



Page 2 of 2

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

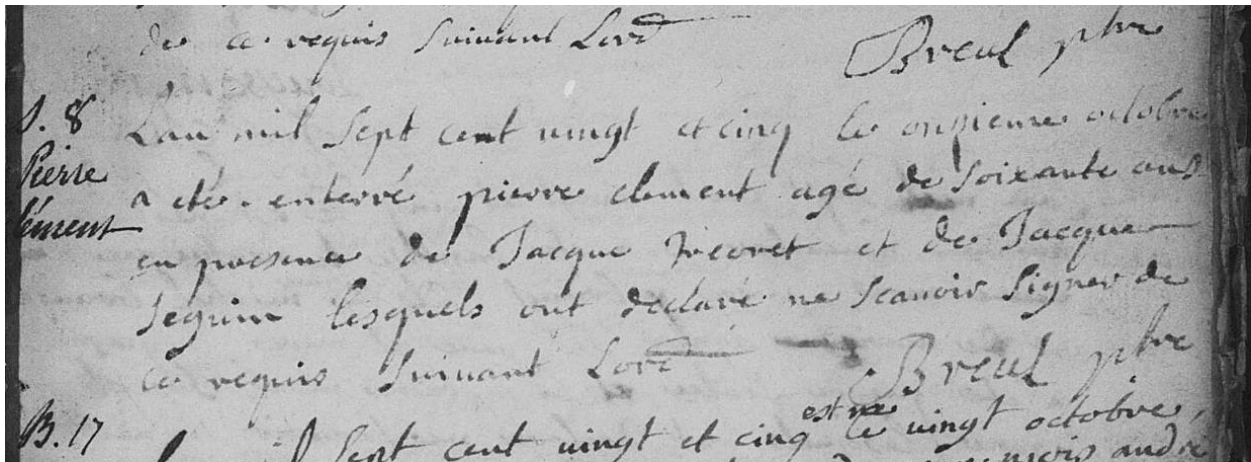
BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 5 Pierre Clément Larivière Chambly # 28 France origins (Cont'd)

1725-10-11, Pointe Claire, Québec  
Death

Pierre Clément

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Pointe-Claire](#) > [Saint-Joachim-de-la-Pointe-Claire](#) >  
[Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1785](#) >



Source : Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-899S-FCWX?i=136&wc=HCQX-2NL%3A17417001%2C17417002%2C17417003&cc=1321742>

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

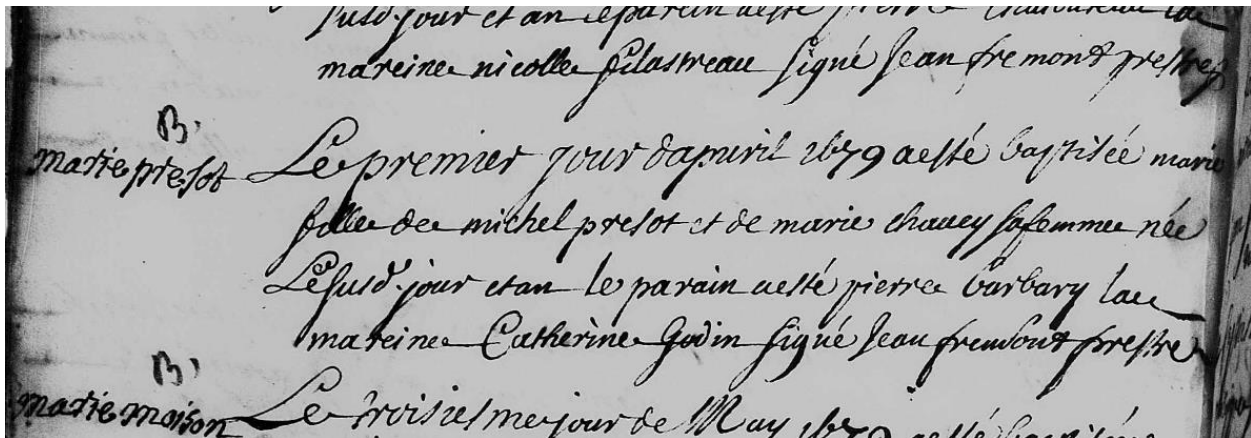
Generation No. 5 Marie Catherine Presseau # 29

1679-04-01, Lachine, Québec

Birth

Marie Catherine Presseau, daughter of Michel Presot and Marie Chancy

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Lachine](#) > [Saints-Anges-de-Lachine](#) >  
Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1676-1790 >



Source Family Search

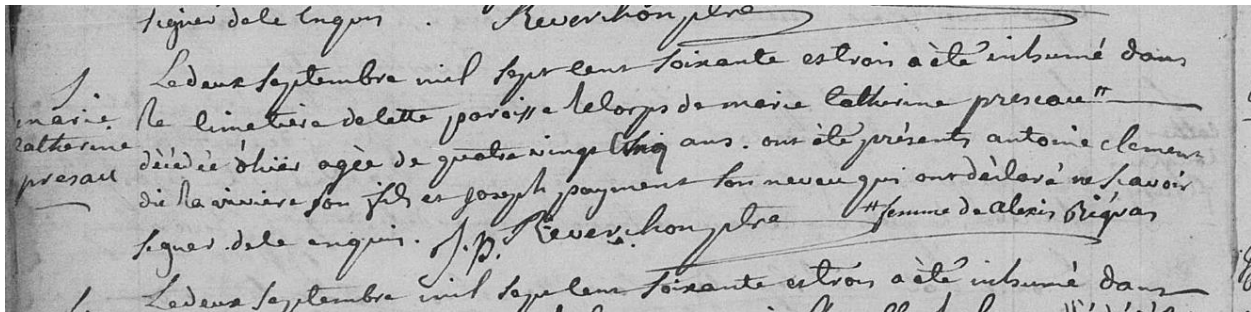
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99M-YQK6?i=25&wc=HC34-W38%3A15241501%2C15241502%2C15241503&cc=1321742>

1763-09-02, Pointe Claire, Québec

Death

Marie Catherine Presseau,

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Pointe-Claire](#) > [Saint-Joachim-de-la-Pointe-Claire](#) >  
Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1785 >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-L99S-FH72?i=401&wc=HCQX-2NL%3A17417001%2C17417002%2C17417003&cc=1321742>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 5 Thomas Pilon # 20 and Marie Madeleine Daoust # 31**

- 30. Thomas Pilon: born 28 Apr 1702 in Montréal, Québec; married 24 Jan 1725 in Pointe Claire, Québec; died 25 Feb 1750 in Pierrefonds, Québec.
- 31. Marie Madeleine Daoust: born 3 Apr 1704 in Montréal, Québec; died 20 May 1786 in Pointe Claire, Québec.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Individual** #59971

**THOMAS PILON**  
 Father : ANTOINE **PILON**  
 Mother : MARIE ANNE **BRUNET LETANG**  
[Family](#)

Birth : 1702-04-28  
 Baptism : [1702-04-28](#) **Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)**  
 Burial : [1750-02-25](#) **Ste-Genève (Pierrefonds)**

---

[First marriage 1725-01-24](#) **Pointe-Claire**  
 with  
**MARIE MADELEINE DAOUST**  
 Father : GUILLAUME **DAOUST**  
 Mother : MARIE MADELEINE **LALONDE**  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #147669

**MARIE MADELEINE DAOUST**  
 Father : GUILLAUME **DAOUST**  
 Mother : MARIE MADELEINE **LALONDE**  
[Family](#)

Birth : 1704-04-03  
 Baptism : [1704-04-04](#) **Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)**  
 Death : 1786-05-19  
 Burial : [1786-05-20](#) **Pointe-Claire**

---

[First marriage 1725-01-24](#) **Pointe-Claire**  
 with  
**THOMAS PILON**  
 Father : ANTOINE **PILON**  
 Mother : MARIE ANNE **BRUNET LETANG**  
[Family](#)

---

[Second marriage 1752-01-17](#) **Pointe-Claire**  
 with  
**JEAN BAPTISTE THEORET**  
 Father : JACQUES **THEORET LARIVIERE**  
 Mother : MARIE AGNES **ROY**  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Family** # 14981 [Couple]

of **THOMAS PILON** and **MARIE MADELEINE DAOUST**  
 Father : ANTOINE **PILON**      Father : GUILLAUME **DAOUST**  
 Mother : MARIE ANNE **BRUNET LETANG**      Mother : MARIE MADELEINE **LALONDE**  
[Family](#)      [Family](#)

**Marriage : 1725-01-24 Pointe-Claire**

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	<a href="#">1725-11-19</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1743-02-26</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1804-05-24</a> Pointe-Claire	<b>MONIQUE</b> <a href="#">[Family]</a> JEAN BAPTISTE <b>CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY</b>
f	<a href="#">1727-07-04</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<a href="#">1743-01-07</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1795-08-08</a> Pointe-Claire	<b>MARIE CHARLOTTE</b> <a href="#">[Family]</a> JEAN BAPTISTE <b>PERRIER</b>
m	<a href="#">1729-05-09</a> Pointe-Claire		<a href="#">1729-06-20</a> Pointe-Claire	<b>JEAN THOMAS</b>
f	<a href="#">1731-06-18</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1749-01-13</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1792-08-16</a> Pointe-Claire	<b>MARIE MADELEINE AMABLE</b> <a href="#">[Family]</a> FRANCOIS MARIE <b>PERRIER</b>
f	<a href="#">1733-05-22</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1755-01-13</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1803-07-19</a> Ste-Genève (Pierrefonds)	<b>MARIE JOSEPHÉ</b> <a href="#">[Family]</a> GUILLAUME <b>TREPANIER</b>
m	<a href="#">1735-04-11</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1757-09-19</a> Ste-Genève (Pierrefonds)	<a href="#">1775-05-19</a> Ste-Genève (Pierrefonds)	<b>THOMAS</b> <a href="#">[Family]</a> SUZANNE <b>LALANDE LATREILLE</b>
f	<a href="#">1737-09-15</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1756-11-22</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1817-09-20</a> Ste-Genève (Pierrefonds)	<b>ROSE ROSALIE</b> <a href="#">[Family]</a> ANTOINE <b>LALANDE LATREILLE</b>
f	<a href="#">1739-08-08</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1761-10-12</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1773-10-13</a> Les Cèdres	<b>MARIE LOUISE</b> <a href="#">[Family]</a> FERREOL <b>DOUTRE LAROSE</b>
m	<a href="#">1741-02-28</a> Pointe-Claire			<b>JOSEPH</b>
m	<a href="#">1747-08-13</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1772-03-02</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1815-05-22</a> St-Benoît	<b>PIERRE</b> <a href="#">[Family]</a> MARIE THERESE <b>LABROSSE RAYMOND</b>

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com



Direct Line Ancestor  
See next generation for details

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

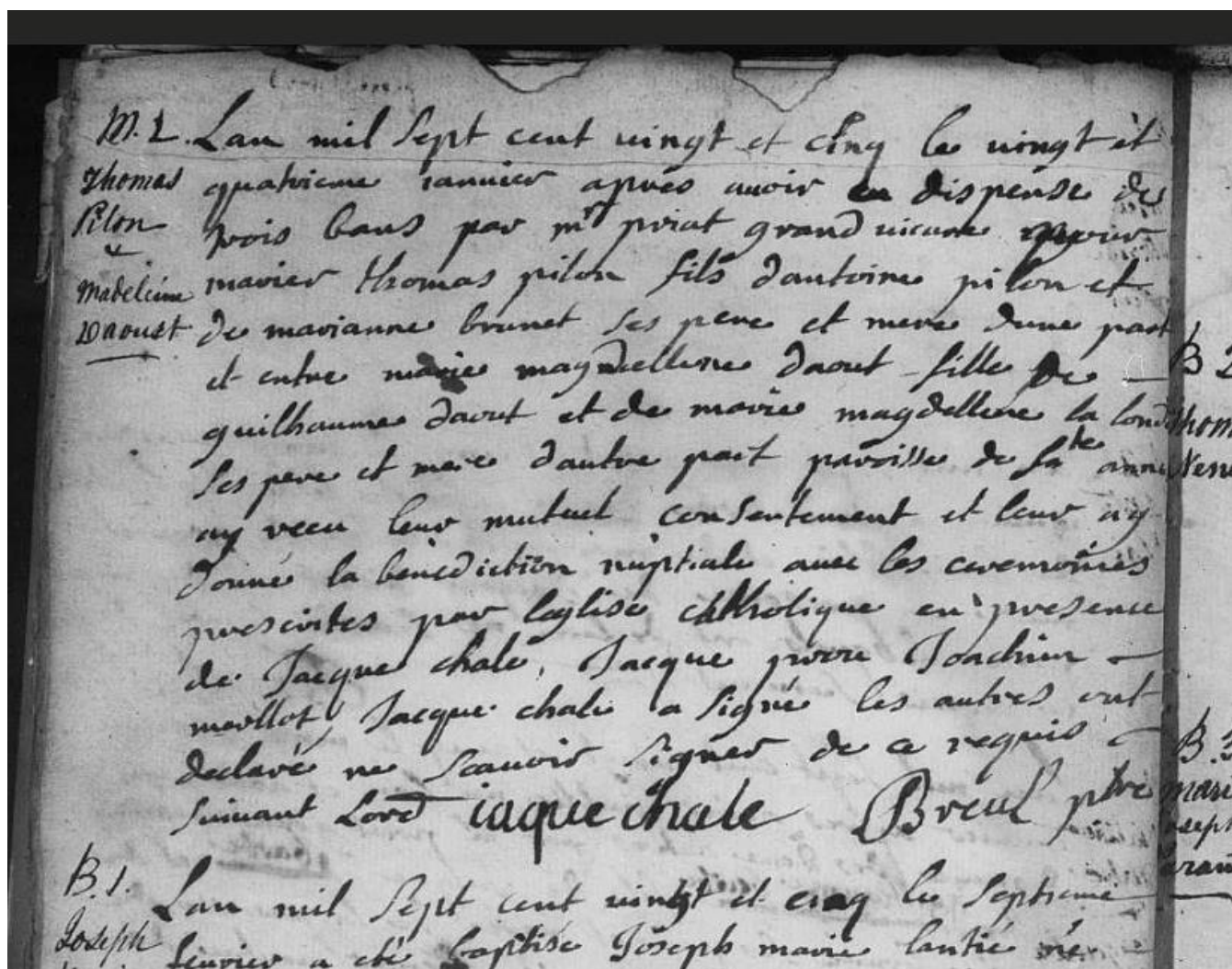
Generation No. 5 Thomas Pilon # 20

1725-01-24, Pointe Claire, Québec  
Marriage

30 Thomas Pilon, son of Antoine Pilon and Marianne Brunet  
and

31 Marie Madeleine Daout daughter of Guillaume Daout and Magdeleine Lalonde

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Pointe-Claire ▸ Saint-Joachim-de-la-Pointe-Claire ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1785  
Image 134 of 668



Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899S-FC7D?i=133&wc=HCQX-2NL%3A17417001%2C17417002%2C17417003&cc=1321742>

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

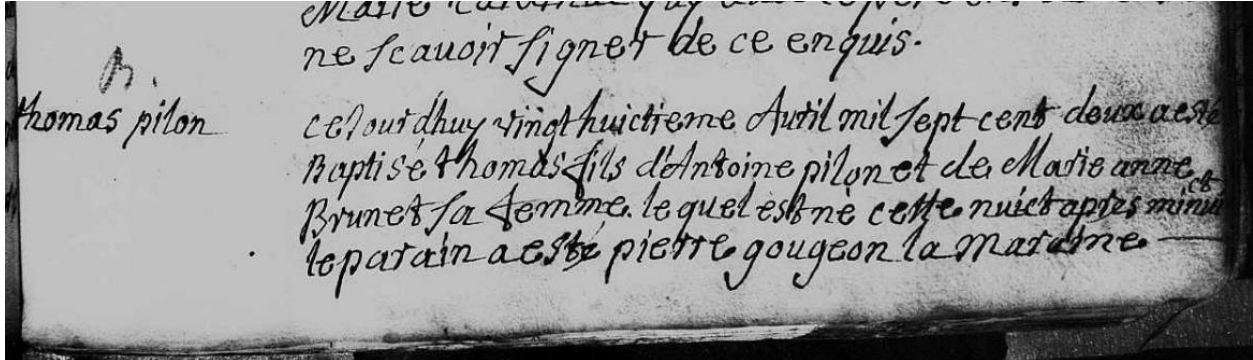
BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

**Generation No. 5 Thomas Pilon # 20 (Cont'd)**

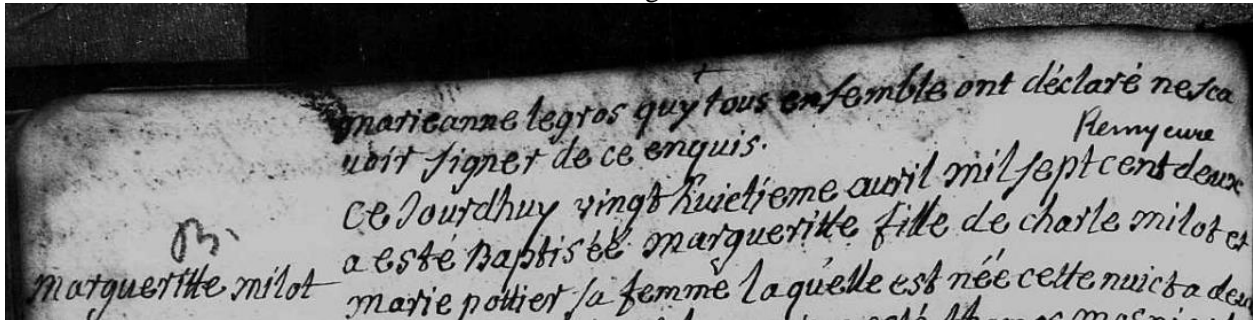
1702-04-28, Lachine, Québec  
Birth

Thomas Pilon, son of Antoine Pilon and Marianne Brunet

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Lachine](#) > [Saints-Anges-de-Lachine](#) >  
Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1676-1790 >



Page 1 of 2



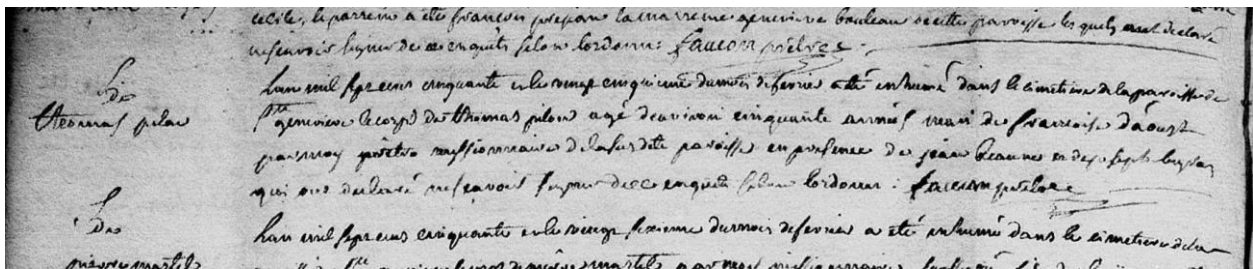
Page 2 of 2

Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99M-YQ2K?i=163&wc=HC34-W38%3A15241501%2C15241502%2C15241503&cc=1321742>

1750-02-25, Ste Genevieve, Québec  
Death

Thomas Pilon, husband of Francoise D'Aoust

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Sainte-Genève](#) > [Sainte-Genève](#) >  
Index 1741-1876 Baptêmes,...ges, sépultures 1741-1786 >



Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-899S-K7P9?i=261&wc=HCP9-PTL%3A24054401%2C24054402%2C25748401&cc=1321742>

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

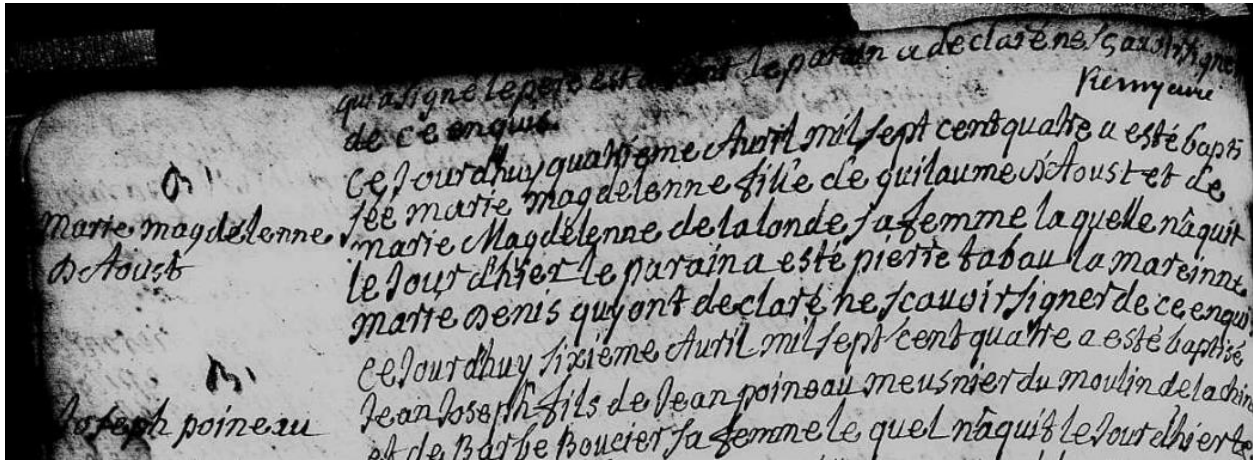
Generation No. 5 Marie Madeleine Daoust # 31

1704-04-03, Lachine, Québec

Birth

Marie Madeleine Daoust daughter of Guillaume Daout and Magdeleine Lalonde

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Lachine > Saints-Anges-de-Lachine > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1676-1790 >



Source Family Search

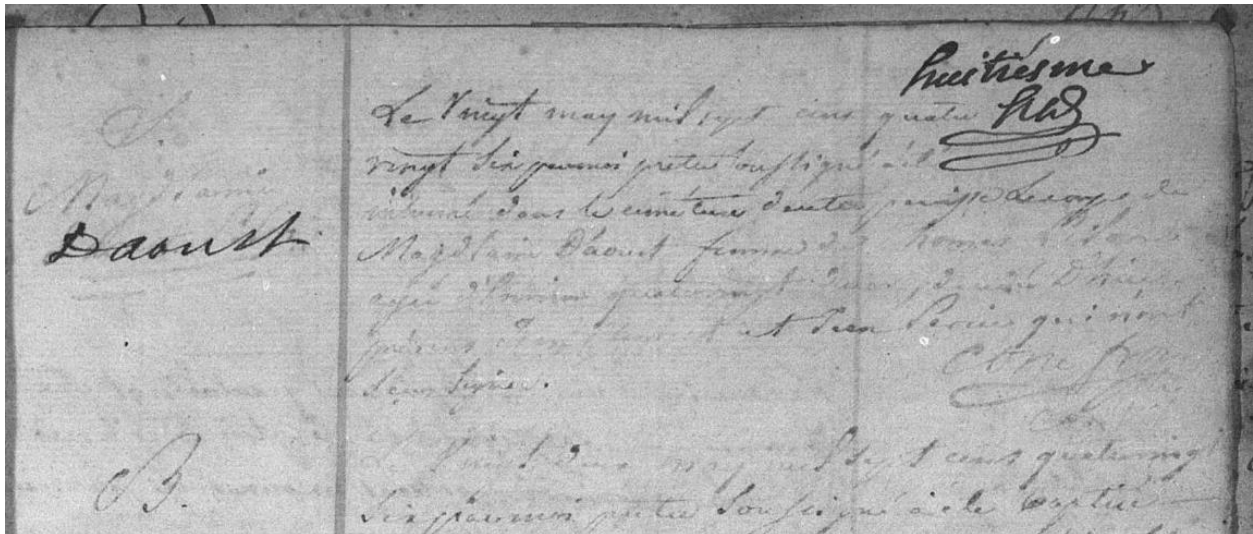
https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99M-YQNM?i=184&wc=HC34-W38%3A15241501%2C15241502%2C15241503&cc=1321742

1786-05-20, Pointe Claire, Québec

Death

Marie Madeleine Daoust wife of Thomas Pilon

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Pointe-Claire > Saint-Joachim-de-la-Pointe-Claire > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1786-1819 >



Source Family Sesarch

https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-L99S-KQYR?i=18&wc=HC8R-N38%3A17417001%2C17417002%2C17917301&cc=1321742



**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 6 Hilaire Limousin Beaufort # 38 and Marie Antoinette Antoine Lefebvre # 39**

- 38. Hilaire Limousin Beaufort: born ca 1633 in France; married 9 Nov 1671 in Québec, Québec; died 14 May 1708 in Champlain, Québec.
- 39. Marie Antoinette Antoine Lefebvre: born ca 1653 in France; died ca 1723 in Nouvelle France.

**NOTE:** Hilaire Limousin Beaufort and Marie Antoinette Antoine Lefebvre are both immigrants from France

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Individual** #47542

**HILAIRE LIMOUSIN BEAUFORT** Status: Immigrant

Father: PIERRE LIMOUSIN  
Mother: ISABELLE FRADIN  
Family

Birth: vers 1633 ste-radegonde, v. et ev. poitiers, poitou (ar. poitiers, vienne)  
Baptism: vers 1633 ste-radegonde, v. et ev. poitiers, poitou (ar. poitiers, vienne)  
Death: 1708-05-14  
Burial: 1708-05-16 Champlain

---

First marriage 1671-11-09 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)  
with  
**MARIE ANTOINETTE ANTOINE LEFEBVRE**  
Father: CHARLES LEFEBVRE  
Mother: LOUISE PRUDHOMME  
Family

CE SOLDAT DU RÉGIMENT DE DE CARIGNAN EST REPASSÉ EN FRANCE OÙ IL A SIGNÉ UN CONTRAT DE MARIAGE EN 1667 (À POITIERS). SOURCE: RECHERCHES DE JEAN-MARIE GERME

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #44401

**MARIE ANTOINETTE ANTOINE LEFEBVRE** Status: Immigrant

Father: CHARLES LEFEBVRE  
Mother: LOUISE PRUDHOMME  
Family

Birth: vers 1653 chanu (auj. commune de villiers-en-desoeuvre), ev. evreux, normandie (ar. evreux, eure)  
Baptism: vers 1653 chanu (auj. commune de villiers-en-desoeuvre), ev. evreux, normandie (ar. evreux, eure)  
Death: 1723

---

First marriage 1671-11-09 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)  
with  
**HILAIRE LIMOUSIN BEAUFORT**  
Father: PIERRE LIMOUSIN  
Mother: ISABELLE FRADIN  
Family

DÉCÉDÉE ENTRE LE 18 JANVIER 1722 (GREFFE NORMANDIN) ET LE 2 DÉCEMBRE 1724 (GREFFE SENET)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Family** # 3775 [Couple]

of **HILAIRE LIMOUSIN BEAUFORT** and **MARIE ANTOINETTE ANTOINE LEFEBVRE**

Father: PIERRE LIMOUSIN  
Mother: ISABELLE FRADIN  
Family

Father: CHARLES LEFEBVRE  
Mother: LOUISE PRUDHOMME  
Family

**Marriage: 1671-11-09 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)**

Children born before 1850:

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1672-10-21 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)		1673-01-13 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	<b>GENEVIEVE</b>
f	1673-10-09 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	1687-10-29 Champlain		<b>MARIE GENEVIEVE</b> [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE LAHAISE
f	Vers 1675 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1696-09-12 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1750-01-06 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<b>MARIE ANNE</b> [Family] PIERRE MARTIN LADOUCEUR
f	Vers 1677 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1703-02-05 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1737-12-23 Chambly	<b>CATHERINE</b> [Family] GUILLAUME LANGLOIS SANSOUCY JACQUES
f	Vers 1679 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)		1703-02-18 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<b>MARIE LOUISE</b>
f	1680-04-04 Champlain	1695-04-11 Batiscan		<b>MARIE THERESE</b> [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE LEBOEUF
f	1681-10-13 Champlain	1713-02-28 Champlain	1762-10-13 Ste-Anne-de-la-Pérade	<b>MARIE ANGELIQUE</b> [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE LEMERLE
f	1683-03-02 Champlain		1714-09-11 Champlain	<b>RENEE FRANCOISE</b>
m	1684-08-28 Champlain	1725-05-21 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)		<b>FRANCOIS</b> [Family] MARIE MARGUERITE HOUDE HOULE
f	1687-02-03 Champlain	1722-01-19 Champlain	1753-12-07 Ste-Croix (Lotbinière)	<b>MARIE CHARLOTTE</b> [Family] NOEL HOUDE HOULE
f	1689-08-03 Champlain	1713-01-17 Champlain	1715-01-27 Champlain	<b>ANTOINETTE</b> [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE DUBOIS
m	1692-03-28 Champlain	1718-11-25 Champlain	1770-04-18 Champlain	<b>JOSEPH</b> [Family] MARIE JOSEPH DUBOIS
m	1694-10-08 Champlain	1735-04-25 St-Pierre-les-Becquets		<b>PIERRE</b> [Family] MARIE JOSEPH LECUYER

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

←  
Direct Line Ancestor See next generation for details

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 6 Hilaire Limousin Beaufort # 38 France origins

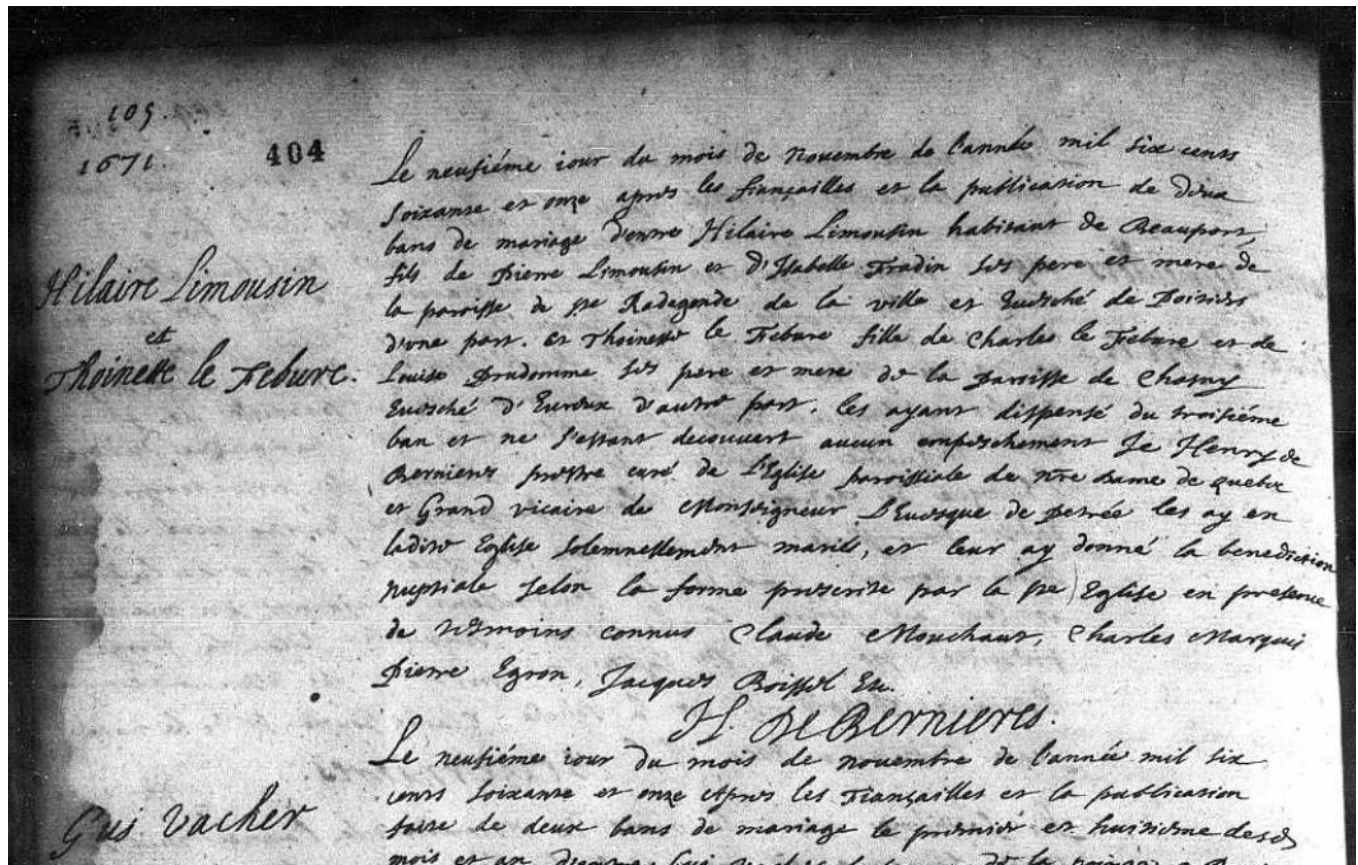
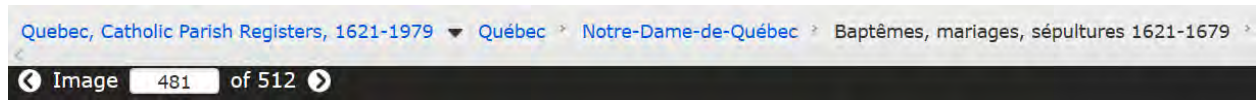
Original Church/Civil Records

1671-11-09, Québec, Québec  
Marriage

38 Hilaire Limousin son of Pierre Limousin and Isabelle Fradin of the Parish of Ste-Radegonde, Poitiers, France  
and

39 Thoinette Lefebvre daughter of Charles Lefebvre and Louise Prudomme of the Parish of Chanu, Evreux, France

**NOTE:** Hilaire Limousin Beaufort and Marie Antoinette Antoine Lefebvre are both immigrants from France



Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-F9SL-7?i=480&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 6 Hilaire Limousin Beaufort # 38 (Cont'd)**

1647-01-20, France

Birth

Hilaire Limousin Beaufort son of Pierre Limousin and Isabelle Frandin

NOTE : Hilaire Limousin Beaufort is an immigrant from France



<b>LIMOUSIN / BEAUFORT, Hilaire</b>		<b>350090</b>
Statut	Marié	
Date de baptême	20-01-1647	
Lieu d'origine	Couhé, auj. Valence-en-Poitou (St-Martin) (Vienne) 86082	
Lieu actuel	Valence-en-Poitou	
Parents	Pierre LIMOUSIN et Isabelle Frandin	
Métier du père	Tailleur d'habits	
Première mention au pays	1665	
Occupation à l'arrivée	Soldat du rég. Carignan-Salières, cie de La Fredyère	
Date de mariage	09-11-1671	
Lieu du mariage	Québec (Notre-Dame)	
Conjoint	Antoinette Lefebvre	
Décès ou inhumation	Champlain, 15-05-1708	
Remarques	Après son service militaire, il fut tailleur d'habits. Son épouse Antoinette Lefebvre (Charles et Louise Prud'Homme) est Fille du roi. Son frère Gabriel, b. 04-02-1650 à Poitiers (St-Jean-Baptiste), s. 13-03-1650 à Poitiers (Ste-Radegonde). Son père Pierre Limousin (f. François et f. Catherine Blanc) est né à Poitiers (Ste-Radegonde), tailleur d'habits âgé de 25 ans, veuf m-2 Poitiers (Ste-Radegonde) le 18-06-1650 avec Catherine Guiot (f. Toussaint et Julienne Boistard), née à Poitiers; cm du 12-06-1650 greffe Georges Marrot à Poitiers.	
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 737 ; DGFC, vol. 1, p. 394	
Chercheur(s)	Jean-Marie Germe ; Roselyne Leblanc ; Lise Dandonneau	
Référence*	AGCF, no 26, p. 15 ; Le régiment de Carignan-Salières, p. 111	
Copie d'acte	AD-86 numérisé	
Dossier d'archives	numérisé	
Date de modification	2020-01-30	

Source Fichier Origine  
<https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=350090>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

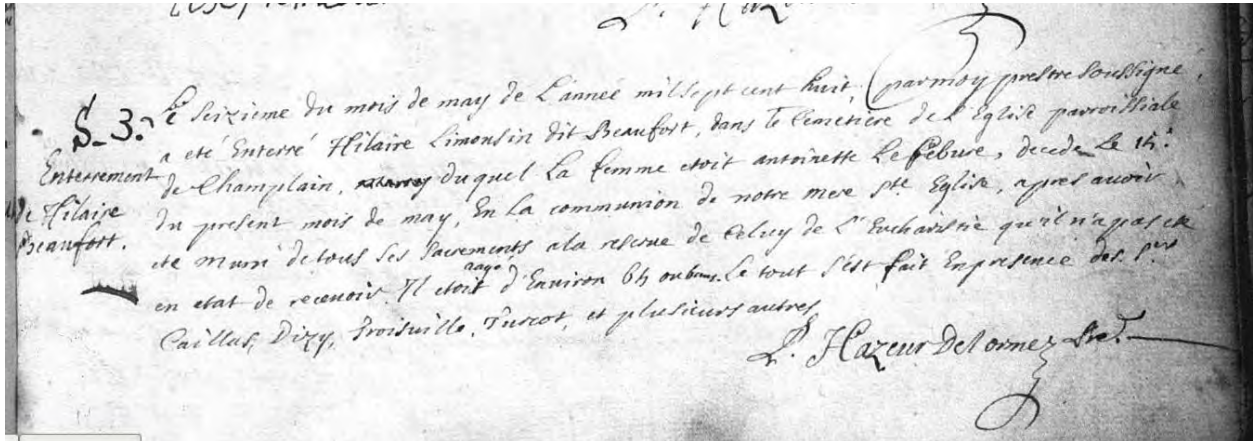
**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 6 Hilaire Limousin Beaufort # 38 (Cont'd)**

1708-05-16, Champlain, Québec  
Death

Hilaire Limousin Beaufort

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Champlain > Notre-Dame-de-la-Visitation >  
Baptêmes, mariages, sépul...1679-1781 Index 1679-1799 >



Source: Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99M-5ZNG?i=238&wc=HCQD-829%3A13627901%2C13627902%2C13627903&cc=1321742>

**Generation No. 6 Marie Antoinette Antoine Lefebvre # 39 France origins**

Marie Antoinette Antoine Lefebvre is a « Fille du Roi », an immigrant from France

The Programme de recherche en démographie historique (PRDH) list of the « Filles du Roi » (the King's Daughters).

# PRDH	First name	Name	Marriage Date	Spouse's First name	Spouse's Name
105	Marguerite	Abraham	1665/11/06	Ozanie Joseph	Nadeau
44392	Marie	Lefebvre	1671/11/16	Andre	Marcil Lespagnol
44401	Marie-Antoinette	Lefebvre	1671/11/09	Hilaire	Limousin Beaufort
29387	Marie-Marthe	Lefebvre	1670/10/13	Louis	Guilbault Grandbois



Source: PRDH

<https://www.prdh-igd.com/en/les-filles-du-Roi>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 6 Sebastien Provencher # 42 and Marguerite Manchon # 43**

- 42. Sebastien Provencher: born 1634 in France; married 22 Jan 1663 in Nouvelle France; died ca 1710 in Bécancour, Québec.
- 43. Marguerite Manchon: born ca 1637 in France; died 1688 Janvier in Cap de la Madeleine, Québec.

**NOTE:** Sebastien Provencher and Marguerite Manchon are both immigrants from France

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Individual** #63429

**SEBASTIEN PROVENCHER** Status : Immigrant

Birth : vers 1634 **france indeterminee**  
 Baptism : vers 1634 **france indeterminee**  
 Burial : 1710 **Bécancour**

---

First marriage **1663-01-22** **Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)**  
 with **MARGUERITE MANCHON**

---

Second marriage **1691-05-14** **Cap-de-la-Madeleine**  
 with **MARIE CATHERINE GUILLET GILL**  
 Father : PIERRE **GUILLET LAJEUNESSE**  
 Mother : JEANNE **STPAIR**  
 Family

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #63430

**MARGUERITE MANCHON** Status : Immigrant

Birth : vers 1637  
 Baptism : vers 1637 **France**  
 Burial : **1688-01-28** **Cap-de-la-Madeleine**

---

First marriage **1663-01-22** **Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)**  
 with **SEBASTIEN PROVENCHER**

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Family** # 1579 [Couple]

of **SEBASTIEN PROVENCHER** and **MARGUERITE MANCHON**

**Marriage : 1663-01-22** **Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)**

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	Vers 1663-07 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	<b>1676-11-15</b> Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	<b>1731-06-19</b> Yamaska	<b>MARIE MADELEINE</b> [Family] <b>AUBIN MONDOUX</b>
f	Vers 1665 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	<b>1682-04-28</b> Cap-de-la-Madeleine	<b>1739-10-29</b> L'île-Dupas	<b>MARGUERITE</b> [Family] <b>ANTOINE COTTENOIR</b>
m	Vers 1668 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	<b>1691-05-14</b> Cap-de-la-Madeleine		<b>LOUIS</b> [Family] <b>MARIE SIMONE MASSE</b>
m	Vers 1670 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	<b>1694-08-23</b> Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	<b>1739-02-17</b> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<b>SEBASTIEN</b> [Family] <b>MARIE ANNE MASSE</b>
m	<b>1674-02-01</b> Cap-de-la-Madeleine	<b>1701-11-15</b> Batiscan	<b>1734-02-02</b> Bécancour	<b>JEAN FRANCOIS</b> [Family] <b>MARGUERITE MOREAU</b>
f	<b>1678-04-23</b> Cap-de-la-Madeleine	<b>1702-08-02</b> Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)		<b>MARIE CATHERINE</b> [Family] <b>LOUIS MASSE</b>

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Direct Line Ancestor See next generation for details

**Marriage contract** couple #228006

**Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)** 1663-01-22

Rank	Name	Age	M.S.	Pr.	Sex
01	<b>SEBASTIEN PROVENCHER</b> SPOUSE OF 02	---	c	p	m
02	<b>MARGUERITE MANCHON</b> SPOUSE OF 01	---	c	p	f
03	<b>LOUIS LAURENT</b> Occupation : NOTAIRE	---	---	p	m

CITE A L'INVENTAIRE DU 26-04-1691 PASSE DEVANT LE NOTAIRE CUSSON

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

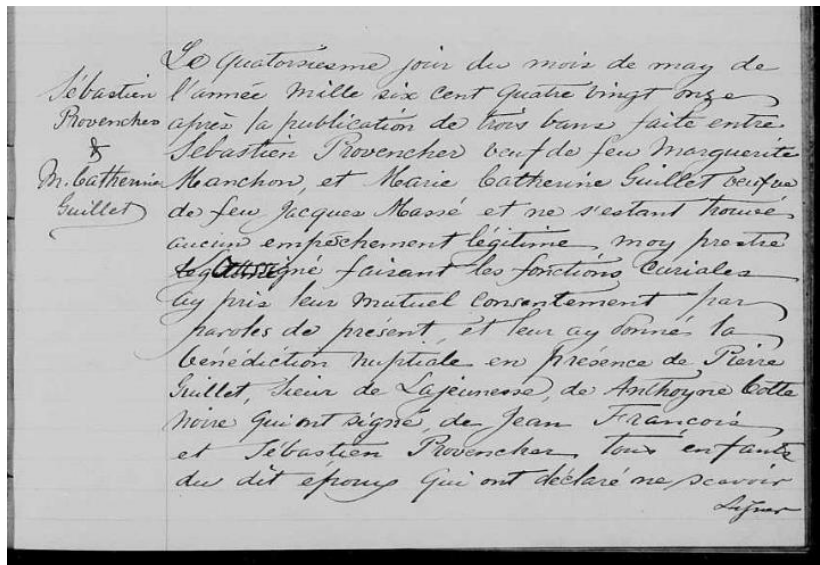
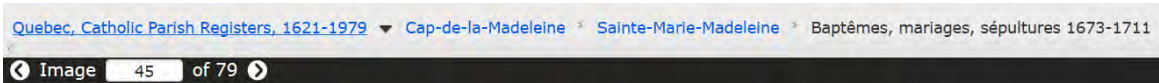
**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 6 Sebastien Provencher # 42 France origins**

1691-05-14, Cap de la Madeleine, Québec  
Marriage (No. 2 for Sebastien Provencher)

42 Sebastien Provencher widower of the late Marguerite Manchon  
and  
Catherine Juillet widow of the late Jacques Massé

**Note:** For information only. Catherine Juillet is not an ancestor of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde

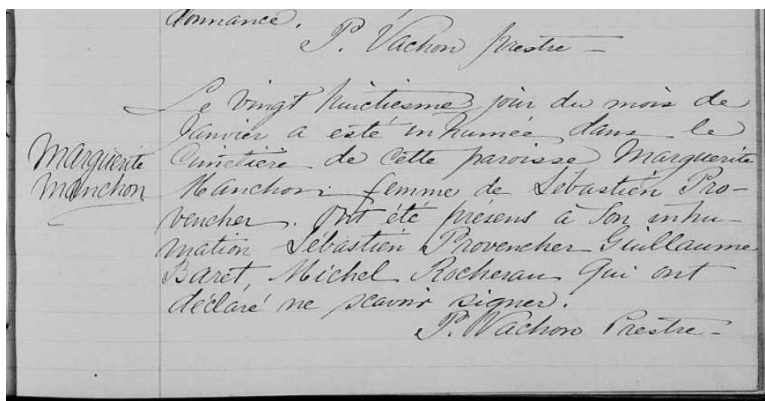
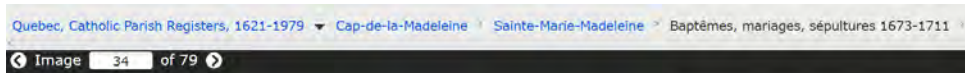


Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899Q-QTL2?i=44&wc=HC37-PTL%3A13627601%2C13627602%2C13627603&cc=1321742>

**Generation No. 6 Marguerite Manchon # 43 France origins**

1688-01-28, Cap de la Madeleine, Québec  
Death

43 Marguerite Manchon, wife of Sebastien Provencher



Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q5Q-G99Q-QRP1?i=33&wc=HC37-PTL%3A13627601%2C13627602%2C13627603&cc=1321742>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 6 Honoré Danis Tourangeau # 44 and Marie Perrine Lapierre # 45**

- 44. Honoré Danis Tourangeau: born 7 Jul 1624 in France; married 20 Mar 1666 in Montréal, Québec; died n.a..
- 45. Marie Perrine Lapierre: born 1643 in France; died 1712-Avril in Montréal, Québec.

**NOTE:** Honoré Danis Tourangeau is an immigrant from France

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Individual** #21088

**HONORE DANIS TOURANGEAU** Status: Immigrant  
 Father: MARTIN DANIS  
 Mother: ETIENNETTE BADOUILLE  
[Family](#)

Baptism: 1624-07-07 montlouis-sur-loire, archev. tours, touraine (ar. tours, indre-et-loire)

First marriage: 1658-09-23 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)  
 with  
**MARIE BEDARD**  
 Father: GUILLAUME BEDARD  
 Mother: CATHERINE LOCHET  
[Family](#)

Second marriage: 1666-03-20 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)  
 with  
**MARIE PERRINE LAPIERRE**  
 Father: PIERRE LAPIERRE  
 Mother: CLAUDE LECLERC  
[Family](#)

LA DATE DE SON BAPTÊME EN FRANCE A ÉTÉ OBTENUE DU FICHER ORIGINE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #19651

**MARIE PERRINE LAPIERRE** Status: Immigrant  
 Father: PIERRE LAPIERRE  
 Mother: CLAUDE LECLERC  
[Family](#)

Birth: vers 1643 st-leonard, v. corbeil, archev. paris, ile-de-france (ar. evry, essonne)  
 Baptism: vers 1643 st-leonard, v. corbeil, archev. paris, ile-de-france (ar. evry, essonne)  
 Burial: 1712-04-24 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)

First marriage: 1666-03-20 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)  
 with  
**HONORE DANIS TOURANGEAU**  
 Father: MARTIN DANIS  
 Mother: ETIENNETTE BADOUILLE  
[Family](#)

Second marriage: 1705-03-19 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)  
 with  
**YVES LUC LUCAS STRENANT**  
 Father: FRANCOIS LUCAS  
 Mother: MARGUERITE SELEVE  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Family** # 2107 [Couple]

of **HONORE DANIS TOURANGEAU** and **MARIE PERRINE LAPIERRE**  
 Father: MARTIN DANIS  
 Mother: ETIENNETTE BADOUILLE  
[Family](#)  
 Father: PIERRE LAPIERRE  
 Mother: CLAUDE LECLERC  
[Family](#)

**Marriage: 1666-03-20 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**  
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1666-12-21 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		1667-01-15 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">CHARLOTTE</a>
m	1668-01-17 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1691-09-10 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1713-10-05 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">JEAN BAPTISTE</a> [Family] ANNE BADEL LAMARCHE
f	1669-10-30 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1686-09-24 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1755-05-17 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">MARIE CATHERINE</a> [Family] PIERRE GOUGEON BOUGON
m	1669-10-30 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1694-11-15 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1722-08-16 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	<a href="#">HONORE</a> [Family] CATHERINE BRUNET LETANG
f	1671-11-25 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1688-03-18 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1753-03-13 Yamaska	<a href="#">MARIE PETRONILLE</a> [Family] CHARLES BROUILLARD
f	1673-06-23 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		1689-07-12 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">JEANNE</a>
m	1675-08-06 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)			<a href="#">PAUL</a>
m	1677-08-16 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1705-02-03 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1758-06-25 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	<a href="#">NICOLAS</a> [Family] MARIE ANNE FORTIER
m	1679-12-21 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1705-01-28 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1757-06-15 Yamaska	<a href="#">RENE</a> [Family] MARGUERITE FORCIER
m	1682-01-28 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		1682-01-31 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">JACQUES</a>
m	1684-02-20 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Avant 1714 Kaskaskia	1724-04-27 Kaskaskia	<a href="#">CHARLES</a> [Family] DOROTHEE MECHEPECOUCOUC

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Direct Line Ancestor See next generation for details



THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 6 Honoré Danis Tourangeau # 44 France origins

Original Church/Civil Records

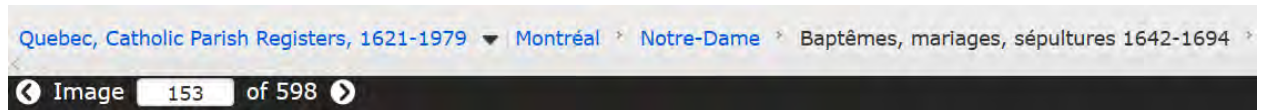
1666-03-20, Montreal, Québec

Marriage (No. 2 for Honore Dany. See Marriage No. 1 for names of his parents)

44 Honoré Dany widower of Marie Bedard  
and

45 Perrine De la Pierre daughter of the late Pierre and Claude Leclerc of the Parish of St-Leonard, Paris, France :

NOTE: Honoré Danis Tourangeau is an immigrant from France



Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899W-6SR8?i=152&wc=HZZW-929%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C27657001&cc=1321742>



THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

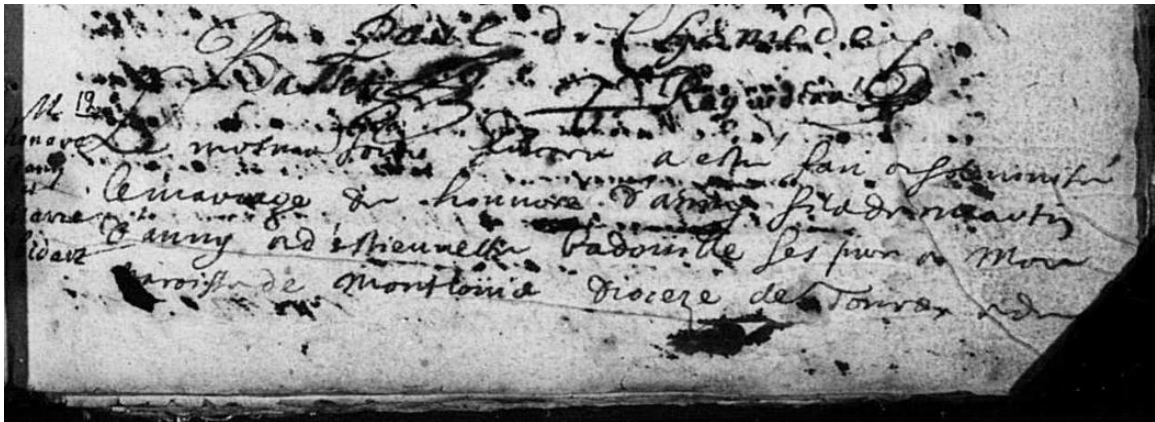
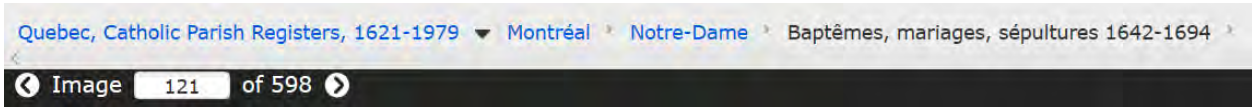
BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 6 Honoré Danis Tourangeau # 44 (Cont'd)

1658-09-23, Montreal, Québec  
Marriage (No. 1 for Honore Dany)

44 Honoré Dany son of Martin Dany and Etienneette Badouille of the Parish of Mont Louis, Tours, France and  
Marie Bedard daughter of Guillaume Bedard and Catherine Nochet of France

Note: For information only. Marie Bedard is not an ancestor of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde.



Page 1



Page 2

Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L99W-6SKQ?i=120&wc=HZZW-929%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C27657001&cc=1321742>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 6 Honoré Danis Tourangeau # 44 (Cont'd)**

1624-07-07, France  
Birth

Honoré Danis Tourangeau son of Martin Danny and Étienne Badouille

**NOTE :** Honoré Danis Tourangeau is an immigrant from France



DANIS / DANNY / TOURANGEAU, Honoré		241118
Statut	Marié	
Date de baptême	07-07-1624	
Lieu d'origine	Montlouis-sur-Loire (St-Laurent) (Indre-et-Loire) 37156	
Lieu actuel	Montlouis-sur-Loire	
Parents	Martin DANNY et Étienne Badouille	
Première mention au pays	1653	
Occupation à l'arrivée	Charpentier (ct St-Nazaire, le 30-04-1653)	
Date de mariage	23-09-1658	
Lieu du mariage	Montréal (Notre-Dame)	
Conjoint	Marie Bidard	
Date de décès	Entre le 20-03-1690 et le 20-04-1690	
Remarques	En 1653, il est cité Honoré Danny dit Tourangeau, charpentier; puis maître charpentier. Il épouse en secondes noces Perrine Lapierre le 20-03-1666 à Montréal (Notre-Dame). Six frères et une soeur sont baptisés à Montlouis-sur-Loire (St-Laurent): Antoine, 15-12-1626 Guillaume-1, 18-11-1629; Guillaume-2, 05-03-1633; Martin-1, 21-11-1635; Jeanne, 31-08-1642; Martin-2 et Pierre, 07-07-1647 (jumeaux).	
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 305 ; DGFC, vol. 1, p. 157	
Chercheur(s)	Jean-Marie Germe ; Josée Tétreault	
Référence*	OEDIL, 2000, p. 7 ; AGCF, no 43	
Copie d'acte	AD-37 numérisé	
Dossier d'archives	numérisé	
Date de modification	2020-09-13	

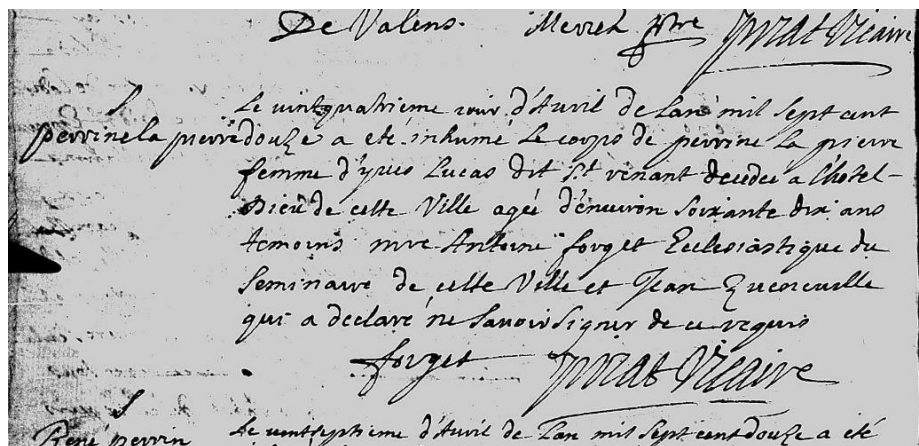
Source: Fichier Origine  
<https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=241118>

**Generation No. 6 Marie Perrine Lapierre # 45**

1712-04-24, Montreal, Québec  
Death

Marie Perrine Lapierre, wife of Yves Lucas dit St-Vivant (i.e. her second husband)

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Montréal ▸ Notre-Dame ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1700-1712 ▸



Source : Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-89MB-FTW6?i=1354&wc=HZT4-6TL%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C28869001&cc=1321742>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 6 Pierre Forcier # 46 and Marguerite Girard # 47**

- 46. Pierre Forcier: born 1648 in France; married ca 1675 in Nouvelle France; died 18 May 1690 in St-François-du-Lac
- 47. Marguerite Girard: born 1649 in France; died n.a.

NOTE: Pierre Forcier and Marguerite Girard are both immigrants from France

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Individual** #27961

**PIERRE FORCIER** Status : Immigrant  
 Father : GUILLAUME FORCIER  
 Mother : SEBASTIENNE GAUTHIER  
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1648 st-similien, v. et ev. nantes, bretagne (ar. nantes, loire-atlantique)  
 Baptism : vers 1648 st-similien, v. et ev. nantes, bretagne (ar. nantes, loire-atlantique)  
 Death : 1690-05-18  
 Burial : 1690-05-19 St-François-du-Lac

---

First marriage Avant 1675 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)  
 with  
[MARGUERITE GIRARD](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #125

**MARGUERITE GIRARD** Status : Immigrant

Birth : vers 1649 bourgogne  
 Baptism : vers 1649 bourgogne

---

First marriage Avant 1675 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)  
 with  
[PIERRE FORCIER](#)  
 Father : GUILLAUME FORCIER  
 Mother : SEBASTIENNE GAUTHIER  
[Family](#)

---

Second marriage 1690-11-30 St-François-du-Lac  
 with  
[RENE ABRAHAM DESMARAIS](#)  
 Father : JEAN ABRAHAM  
 Mother : JEANNE BRASSARD  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Family** # 4397 [Couple]

of [PIERRE FORCIER](#) and [MARGUERITE GIRARD](#)  
 Father : GUILLAUME FORCIER  
 Mother : SEBASTIENNE GAUTHIER  
[Family](#)

**Marriage : avant 1675 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)**  
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	<a href="#">1675-02-10</a> Sorel	<a href="#">1692-10-08</a> St-François-du-Lac	<a href="#">1703-02-25</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">MARIE MARTHE</a> [Family] PIERRE BILLERON LAFATIGUE
m	<a href="#">1677-01-20</a> Sorel	<a href="#">1703-02-19</a> St-François-du-Lac	<a href="#">1741-05-06</a> St-François-du-Lac	<a href="#">JOSEPH</a> [Family] MARIE GERTRUDE JOYAL
m	<a href="#">1680-04-25</a> Sorel		<a href="#">1689-07-25</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">PIERRE</a>
m	<a href="#">1682-02-10</a> Sorel	<a href="#">1706-10-10</a> St-François-du-Lac	<a href="#">1750-06-05</a> Yamaska	<a href="#">JACQUES</a> [Family] MARIE JEANNE AREL
f	<a href="#">1684-04-06</a> Sorel	<a href="#">1705-01-28</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">1761-05-03</a> Yamaska	<a href="#">MARGUERITE</a> [Family] RENE DANIS TOURANGEAU
m	<a href="#">1687-02-09</a> Sorel		<a href="#">1689-01-09</a> St-François-du-Lac	<a href="#">JEAN BAPTISTE</a>
f	<a href="#">1689-04-01</a> St-François-du-Lac			<a href="#">CHARLOTTE</a>

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Direct Line Ancestor See next generation for details



**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

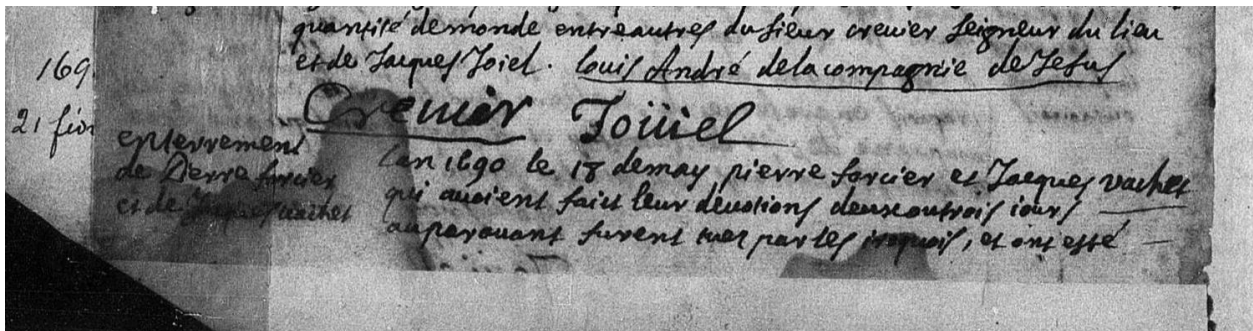
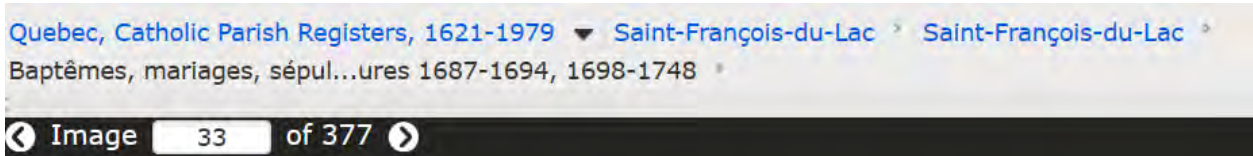
**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

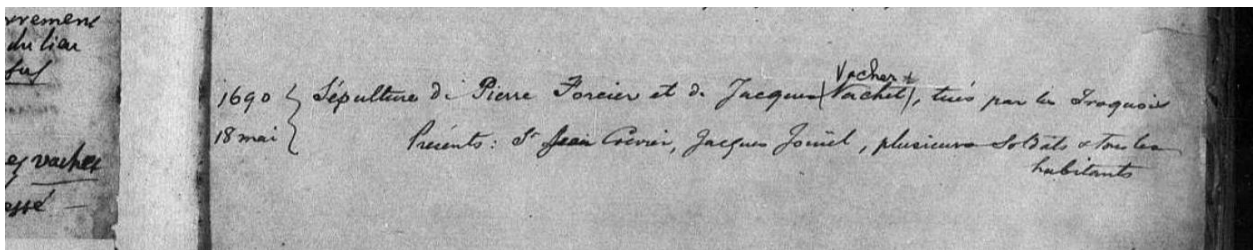
**Generation No. 6 Pierre Forcier # 46 France origins**

1690-05-18, St-Francois du lac, Québec  
Death

46 Pierre Forcier (Killed by the Iroquois)



Page 1



Page 2

Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-C3GV?i=32&wc=HCH7-PTL%3A20758901%2C20758902%2C20758903&cc=1321742>

**Generation No. 6 Marguerite Girard # 47 France origins**

Marguerite Girard is a “Fille du Roi” and an immigrant from France

The Programme de recherche en démographie historique (PRDH) list of the «Filles du Roi» (the King’s Daughters).

# PRDH	First name	Name	Marriage Date	Spouse's First name	Spouse's Name
105	Marguerite	Abraham	1665/11/06	Ozanie Joseph	Nadeau
17379	Anne	Girard	1665/10/22	Nicolas	Daudelin
125	Marguerite	Girard	1675/02/10	Pierre	Forcier
32222	Mathurine	Goard	1667/05/31	Louis	Marier Ste-Marie



Source: PRDH

<https://www.prdh-igd.com/en/les-filles-du-Roi>

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

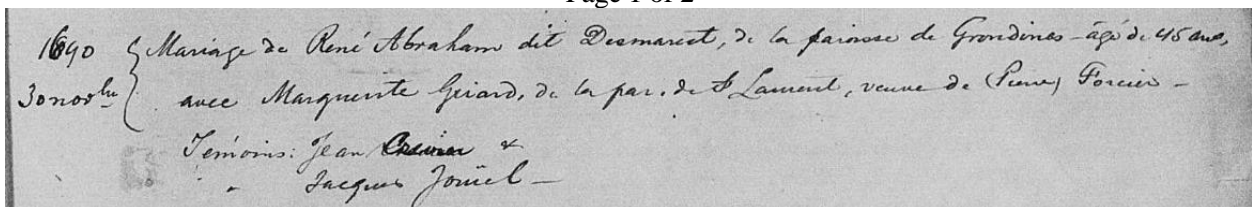
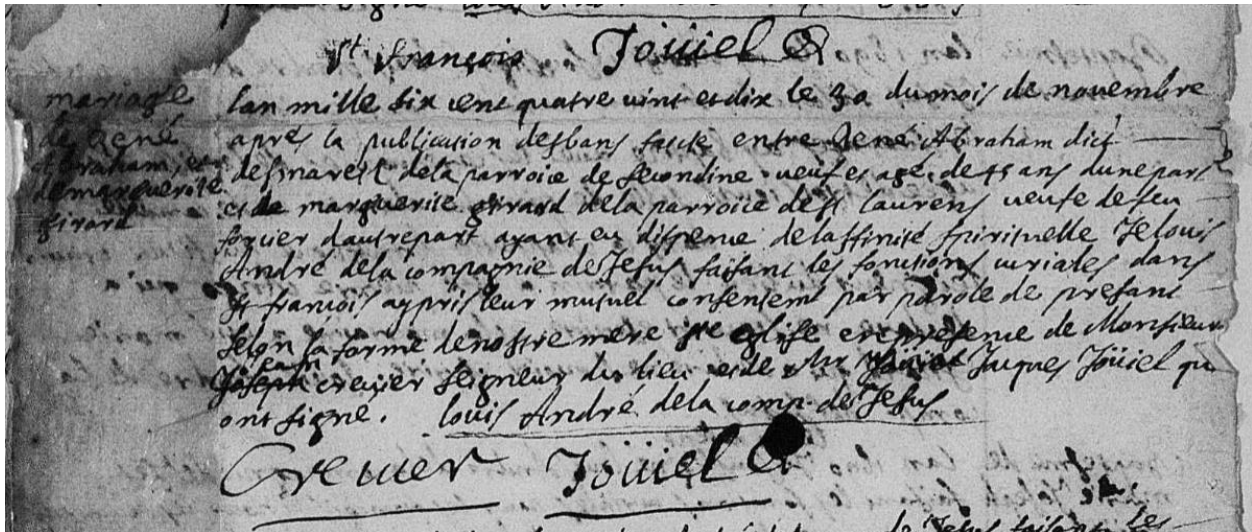
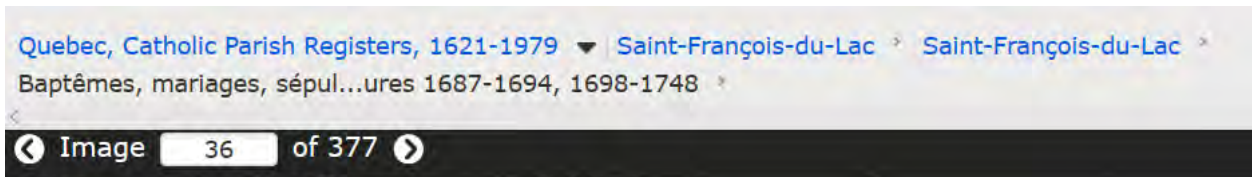
BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 6 Marguerite Girard # 47 (Cont'd)

1690-11-30, St-François du Lac, Québec  
Marriage (No. 2 for Marguerite Girard)

47 Marguerite Girard widow of the late Pierre Forcier  
and  
René Abraham Desmarais, widower aged 49 years

Note: For information only. René Abraham Desmarais is not an ancestor of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L993-C34B?i=35&wc=HCH7-PTL%3A20758901%2C20758902%2C20758903&cc=1321742>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 6 Pierre Gauthier Saguingora # 50 and Charlotte Roussel # 51**

- 50. Pierre Gauthier Saguingora: born ca 1629 in France; married 12 Nov 1668 in Montréal, Québec; died 5 Dec 1703 in Montréal, Québec.
- 51. Charlotte Roussel: born ca 1646 in France; died 15 Aug 1689 in Lachine, Québec.

**NOTE:** Pierre Gauthier Saguingora and Charlotte Roussel are both immigrants from France

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Individual** #34140

**PIERRE GAUTHIER SAGUINGORRA** Status : Immigrant  
 Father : JACQUES GAUTHIER  
 Mother : MARIE BOUCHER  
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1629 **notre-dame d'echillais, ev. saintes, saintonge (ar. rochefort, charente-maritime)**  
 Baptism : vers 1629 **notre-dame d'echillais, ev. saintes, saintonge (ar. rochefort, charente-maritime)**  
 Death : 1703-12-05  
 Burial : 1703-12-06 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)

---

First marriage 1668-11-12 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)  
 with  
**CHARLOTTE ROUSSEL**  
 Father : THOMAS ROUSSEL  
 Mother : BARBE POISSON  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #34378

**CHARLOTTE ROUSSEL** Status : Immigrant  
 Father : THOMAS ROUSSEL  
 Mother : BARBE POISSON  
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1646 **notre-dame-la-ronde, v. et ev. evreux, normandie (ar. evreux, eure)**  
 Baptism : vers 1646 **notre-dame-la-ronde, v. et ev. evreux, normandie (ar. evreux, eure)**

---

First marriage 1668-11-12 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)  
 with  
**PIERRE GAUTHIER SAGUINGORRA**  
 Father : JACQUES GAUTHIER  
 Mother : MARIE BOUCHER  
[Family](#)

TUEE, OU PRISE ET MORTE EN CAPTIVITE, LORS DU MASSACRE DE LACHINE, LE 5 AOUT 1689. SOURCE: MSGCF 50-3, NO 221, AUTOMNE 1999, P. 207

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Family** # 2647 [Couple]

of **PIERRE GAUTHIER SAGUINGORRA** and **CHARLOTTE ROUSSEL**  
 Father : JACQUES GAUTHIER  
 Mother : MARIE BOUCHER  
[Family](#)      Father : THOMAS ROUSSEL  
 Mother : BARBE POISSON  
[Family](#)

**Marriage : 1668-11-12 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**  
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1669-09-28 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Avant 1702 Kaskaskia		<b>JEAN</b> <a href="#">Family</a> MARIE SUZANNE JEANNE <b>CAPIEIOUFSEIZE RICHARD</b>
m	1672-03-20 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1699-08-16 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1749-04-04 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	<b>JOSEPH</b> <a href="#">Family</a> MARIE CLEMENCE <b>JARRY</b>
m	1674-05-08 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Avant 1709 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1743-02-03 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	<b>JEAN BAPTISTE</b> <a href="#">Family</a> MARIE MARGUERITE <b>PRESSEAU CHAMBLY</b>
f	1676-02-27 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1689-02-22 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1753-06-17 Pointe-Claire	<b>ANNE</b> <a href="#">Family</a> JACQUES <b>DENIS STDENIS</b>
m	1679-03-25 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)		1742-04-06 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<b>PIERRE</b>
m	1681-08-15 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)		1752-07-04 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<b>CLAUDE</b>
f	1684-04-19 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1702-02-25 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1728-05-20 Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<b>MARIE JOSEPH MARGUERITE</b> <a href="#">Family</a> ALEXANDRE <b>TURPIN</b>
m	1686-11-26 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	Avant 1717 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1762-12-09 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	<b>FRANCOIS</b> <a href="#">Family</a> MARIE FRANCOISE <b>LECOMPTE</b>

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**NOTE**  
 Marie Josephe Marguerite Gauthier Saguingora first husband is Alexandre Turpin and her second husband is Joseph Poirier Desloges (See next generation for details and dates)

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 6 Pierre Gauthier Saguingora # 50 France origins

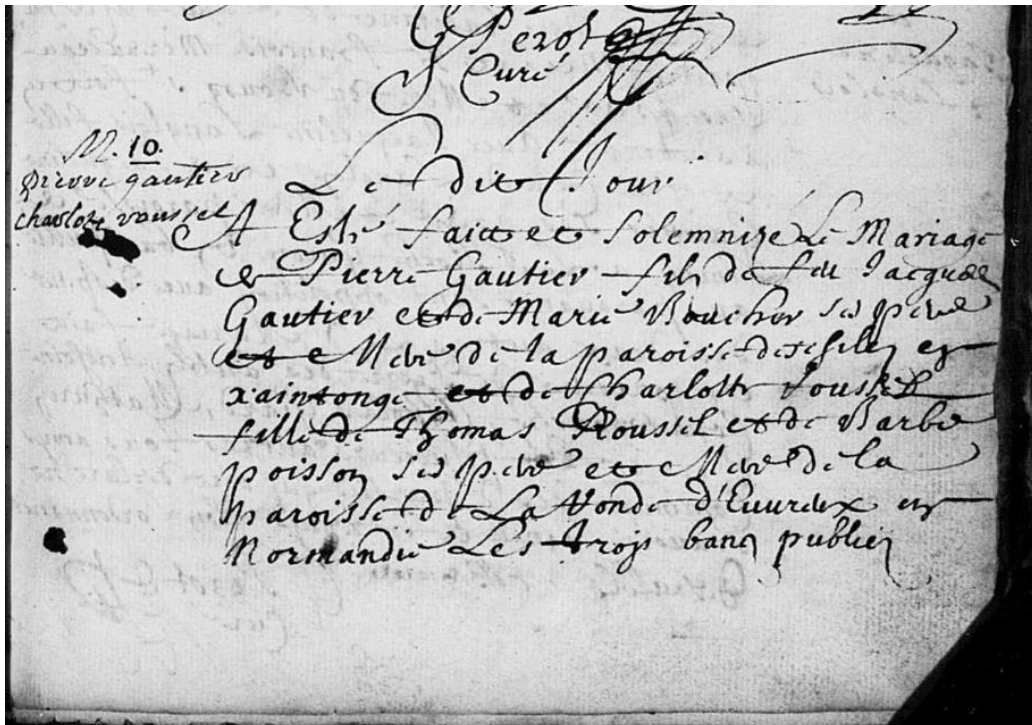
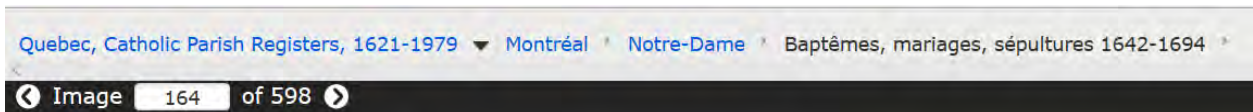
1668-11-12, Montreal, Québec

Marriage

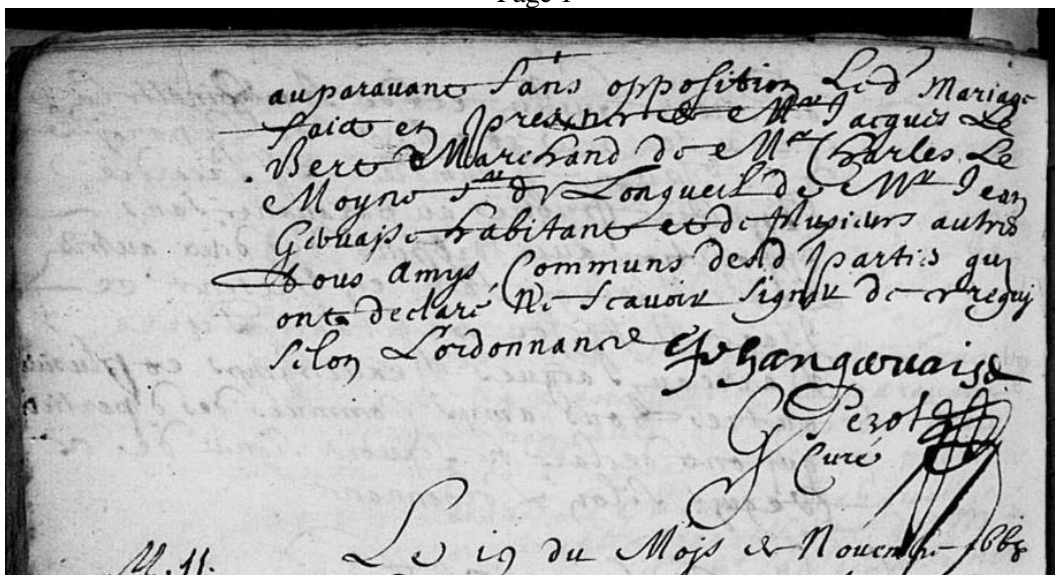
50 Pierre Gautier son of Jacques Gautier and Marie Boucher of the Parish of St-Onge, France  
and

51 Charlotte Roussel daughter of Thomas Roussel and Barbe Poisson of the Parish of la Ronde, France

NOTE: Pierre Gauthier Saguingora and Charlotte Roussel are both immigrants from France



Page 1



Page 2

Source

Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899W-6383?i=163&wc=HZZW-929%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C27657001&cc=1321742>

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

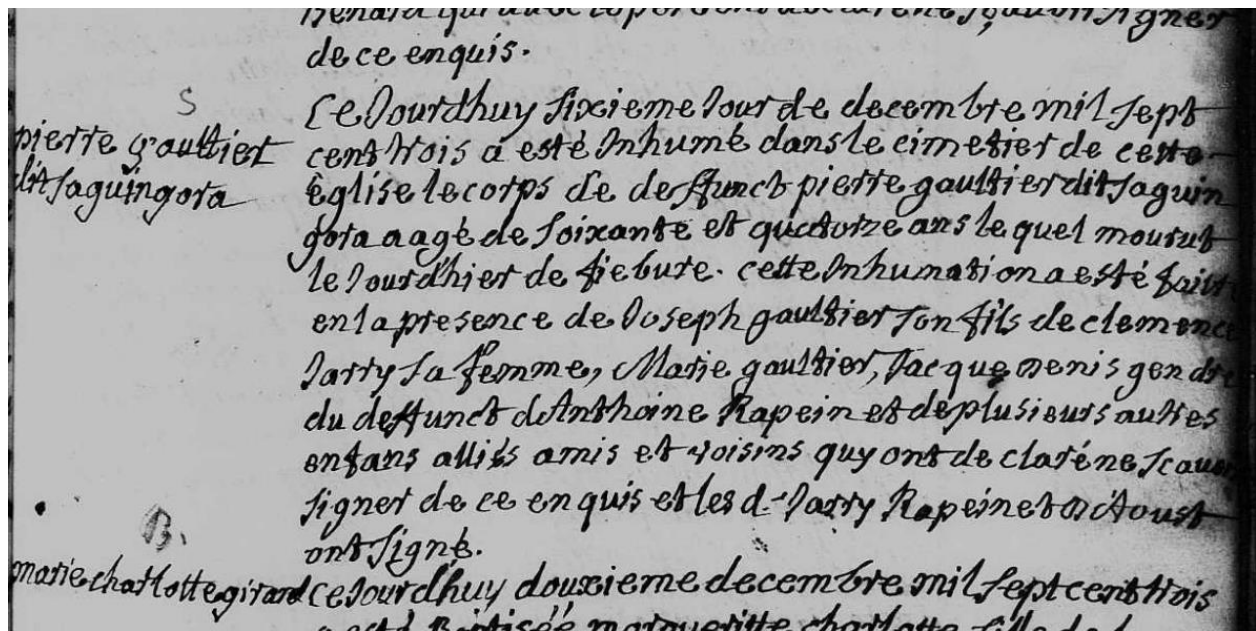
BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

**Generation No. 6 Pierre Gauthier Saguingora # 50 (Cont'd)**

1703-12-06, Montréal, Québec  
Death

Pierre Gauthier Saguingora

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Lachine > Saints-Anges-de-Lachine >  
Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1676-1790 >



Source; Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L99M-YQYD?i=179&wc=HC34-W38%3A15241501%2C15241502%2C15241503&cc=1321742>

**Generation No. 6 Charlotte Roussel # 51 France origins**

Charlotte Roussel is a “Fille du Roi” and an immigrant from France

The Programme de recherche en démographie historique (PRDH) list of the «Filles du Roi» (the King’s Daughters).

# PRDH	First name	Name	Marriage Date	Spouse's First name	Spouse's Name
105	Marguerite	Abraham	1665/11/06	Ozanie Joseph	Nadeau
36675	Anne	Rousseau Roussel	1667/12/31	Pierre	Juneau Latulippe
34378	Charlotte	Roussel	1668/11/12	Pierre	Gauthier Saguingorra
9448	Marguerite	Roussel	1673/09/28	Mathurin	Ducheron Deslauriers

Source: PRDH

<https://www.prdh-igd.com/en/les-filles-du-Roi>





**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 6 Phillibert Larocque Rocbrune Couillaud # 52 and Catherine Laporte St-Georges # 53**

- 52. Phillibert Larocque Rocbrune Couillaud: born ca 1641 in France; married ca 1677 in Nouvelle France; died n.a. and
- 53. Catherine Laporte St-Georges: born 12 Oct 1663 in Montréal, Québec; died 11 Apr 1737 in Varennes, Québec

**NOTE:** Phillibert Larocque Rocbrune Couillaud is an immigrant from France

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Individual** #38853

**PHILIBERT COUILLAUD LAROCQUE ROCBRUNE** Status : Immigrant

Birth : vers 1641 **ev. nevers, nivernais (nievre)**  
 Baptism : vers 1641 **ev. nevers, nivernais (nievre)**

---

First marriage **Avant 1677 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)**  
 with  
**CATHERINE LAPORTE STGEORGE**  
 Father : JACQUES **LAPORTE STGEORGE**  
 Mother : MARIE NICOLE **DUCHENE**  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #15148

**CATHERINE LAPORTE STGEORGE**  
 Father : JACQUES **LAPORTE STGEORGE**  
 Mother : MARIE NICOLE **DUCHENE**  
[Family](#)

Baptism : **1663-10-12 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**  
 Burial : **1737-04-11 Varennes**

---

First marriage **Avant 1677 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)**  
 with  
**PHILIBERT COUILLAUD LAROCQUE ROCBRUNE**

---

Second marriage **1706-10-09 Varennes**  
 with  
**JEAN CHARPENTIER**  
 Father : PIERRE **CHARPENTIER**  
 Mother : MADELEINE **BOUTEAU**  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Family** # 4480 [Couple]

of **PHILIBERT COUILLAUD LAROCQUE ROCBRUNE** and **CATHERINE LAPORTE STGEORGE**  
 Father : JACQUES **LAPORTE STGEORGE**  
 Mother : MARIE NICOLE **DUCHENE**  
[Family](#)

**Marriage : avant 1677 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)**

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	<a href="#">1677-10-15</a> Sorel	<a href="#">1704-09-11</a> Varennes	<a href="#">1753-07-04</a> Varennes	<b>JEAN BAPTISTE</b> [Family] MARIE ANNE JEANNE <b>CELERIER DESLAURIERS</b>
m	Vers 1679 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	<a href="#">1716-05-21</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1764-06-05</a> Oka	<b>LOUIS</b> [Family] MARIE MADELEINE <b>SABOURIN</b>
f	<a href="#">1681-10-03</a> Contrecoeur	Avant 1700		<b>MARIE ANNE</b> [Family] LEONARD <b>GIRALT LACHAUME</b>
m	<a href="#">1683-11-06</a> Boucherville	<a href="#">1723-06-21</a> Bécancour	<a href="#">1749-01-15</a> St-Denis-sur-Richelieu	<b>ANTOINE</b> [Family] MARIE MADELEINE <b>CHEDEVERGNE LAROSE</b>
f	<a href="#">1685-01-12</a> Contrecoeur	Avant 1700	<a href="#">1750-10-26</a> St-Denis-sur-Richelieu	<b>CATHERINE</b> [Family] NOEL <b>BOULIER LAFOSSE</b>
m	<a href="#">1686-12-03</a> Contrecoeur	<a href="#">1717-11</a> Sorel		<b>FRANCOIS</b> [Family] MARIE JOSEPHE <b>GRESLON LAVIOLETTE GRENON</b>
m	Vers 1694 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	<a href="#">1718-02-02</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<a href="#">1772-10-22</a> Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	<b>MICHEL</b> [Family] MARIE JOSEPHE <b>PINEL</b>
f	Vers 1696 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	<a href="#">1722-06-25</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		<b>MARIE HILAIRE</b> [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE <b>SCOFFIELD LEPINE</b>
m	Vers 1697 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	<a href="#">1721-09-30</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<a href="#">1751-10-08</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<b>PHILIBERT</b> [Family] JEANNE <b>BRUNET BOURBONNAIS</b>
f	Vers 1700 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	<a href="#">1723-11-02</a> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	<a href="#">1770-11-24</a> St-Joseph-de-Beauce	<b>MARIE BARBE</b> [Family] JULIEN <b>GARDET DUPLESSIS GARDE</b>

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Direct Line Ancestor  
See next generation for details

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 6 Phillibert Larocque Rocbrune Couillaud # 52 France origins

Phillibert Larocque Rocbrune Couillaud is an immigrant from France

**Individual** #38853  
PHILIBERT COUILLAUD LAROCQUE ROCBRUNE Status: Immigrant  
Birth: vers 1641 ev. nevers, nivernais (nievre)  
Baptism: vers 1641 ev. nevers, nivernais (nievre)  
First marriage Avant 1677 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)  
with  
CATHERINE LAPORTE STGEORGE  
Father: JACQUES LAPORTE STGEORGE  
Mother: MARIE NICOLE DUCHENE  
Family  
© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

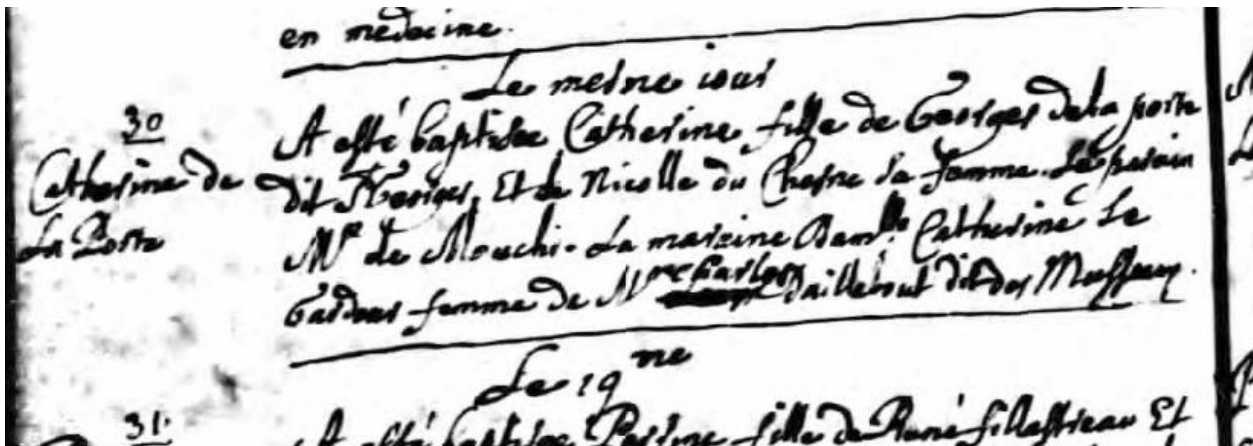
Source; PRDH

Generation No. 6 Catherine Laporte St-Georges # 53

1663-10-12, Montréal, Québec  
Birth

Catherine de La Porte dit St-Georges daughter of Jacques La Porte dit St-Georges and Nicolle Duchesne

Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968 for Catherine Delaporte  
M > Montréal > Basilique Notre-Dame > 1642-1681



Source Ancestry  
[https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/1091/images/d13p\\_11000058?treeid=&personid=&hintid=&queryId=de8700135eeeb8f2df6b14fa05d14528&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=pSr1&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&pId=14599806](https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/1091/images/d13p_11000058?treeid=&personid=&hintid=&queryId=de8700135eeeb8f2df6b14fa05d14528&usePUB=true&_phsrc=pSr1&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&pId=14599806)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

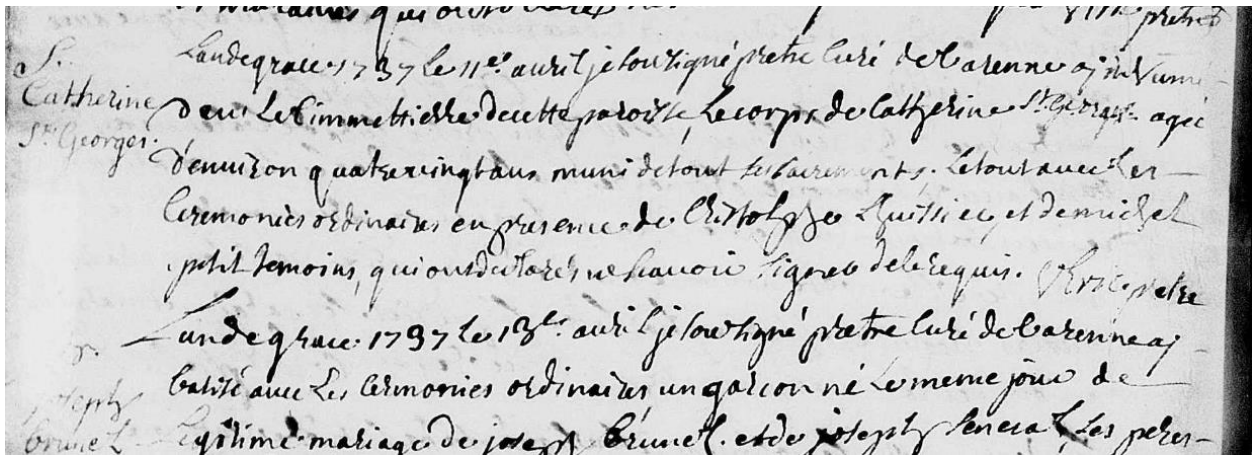
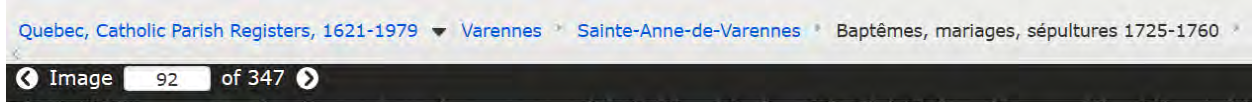
BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 6 Catherine Laporte St-Georges # 53 (Cont'd)

1737-04-11, Varennes, Québec

Death

53 Catherine St-Georges



Source

Family search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L993-F9CC-2?i=91&wc=HCQK-VZ9%3A25106001%2C25106002%2C25999503&cc=1321742>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 6 Pierre Sabourin # 54 and Marie Madeleine Josephe Perrier # 55**

- 54. Pierre Sabourin: born ca 1666 in France; married 24 May 1688 in Montréal, Québec; died n.a.
- 55. Marie Madeleine Josephe Perrier: born 16 Feb 1674 in Beauport, Québec; died n.a..

**Note:** Pierre Sabourin is an immigrant from France

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Individual** #68213

**PIERRE SABOURIN** Status : Immigrant  
 Father : JEAN BAPTISTE **SABOURIN**  
 Mother : MATHURINE **RENAUD**  
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1666 **ev. la rochelle, aunis (charente-maritime)**  
 Baptism : vers 1666 **ev. la rochelle, aunis (charente-maritime)**

---

First marriage **1688-05-24 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**  
 with  
**MARIE MADELEINE JOSEPH PERRIER**  
 Father : JEAN **PERRIER**  
 Mother : MARIE **GAILLARD**  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #28379

**MARIE MADELEINE JOSEPH PERRIER**  
 Father : JEAN **PERRIER**  
 Mother : MARIE **GAILLARD**  
[Family](#)

Birth : 1674-02-16  
 Baptism : **1674-02-25 Beauport**

---

First marriage **1688-05-24 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**  
 with  
**PIERRE SABOURIN**  
 Father : JEAN BAPTISTE **SABOURIN**  
 Mother : MATHURINE **RENAUD**  
[Family](#)

---

Second marriage **1710-01-31 Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue**  
 with  
**RENE FORTIN LAGRANDEUR**  
 Father : LOUIS **FORTIN LAGRANDEUR**  
 Mother : CATHERINE **CHATILLON GODIN**  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Family** # 6128 [Couple]

of **PIERRE SABOURIN** and **MARIE MADELEINE JOSEPH PERRIER**  
 Father : JEAN BAPTISTE **SABOURIN**      Father : JEAN **PERRIER**  
 Mother : MATHURINE **RENAUD**              Mother : MARIE **GAILLARD**  
[Family](#)    [Family](#)

**Marriage : 1688-05-24 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**  
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	<a href="#">1692-09-24</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		<a href="#">1692-10-10</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<b>JEAN BAPTISTE</b>
m	<a href="#">1694-05-19</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">1716-11-23</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">1750-07-24</a> Pointe-Claire	<b>PIERRE</b> <a href="#">Family</a> BARBE CHARLOTTE <b>SEGUIN</b>
m	<a href="#">1696-07-06</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		<a href="#">1734-10-06</a> Pointe-Claire	<b>JEAN BAPTISTE</b>
f	<a href="#">1699-01-26</a> Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	<a href="#">1716-05-21</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1784-01-17</a> Vaudreuil	<b>MARIE MADELEINE</b> <a href="#">Family</a> LOUIS <b>LAROCQUE ROCBRUNE GACHINIAC</b>
m	<a href="#">1701-10-06</a> Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	<a href="#">1727-07-27</a> Oka	<a href="#">1781-10-08</a> Vaudreuil	<b>JEAN BAPTISTE</b> <a href="#">Family</a> MARIE CATHERINE <b>HANSON</b>
m	<a href="#">1705-02-15</a> Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<a href="#">1726-11-25</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1784-08-29</a> Pointe-Claire	<b>JACQUES</b> <a href="#">Family</a> MARIE JEANNE ANNE <b>DUMAIS AUMAIS</b>
f	Vers 1707 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	<a href="#">1735-08-11</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">1778-02-14</a> Pointe-Claire	<b>GENEVIEVE</b> <a href="#">Family</a> CHARLES <b>JULIEN DARAGON STJULIEN</b>

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Direct Line Ancestor  
 See next generation for details

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 6 Pierre Sabourin # 54 France origins

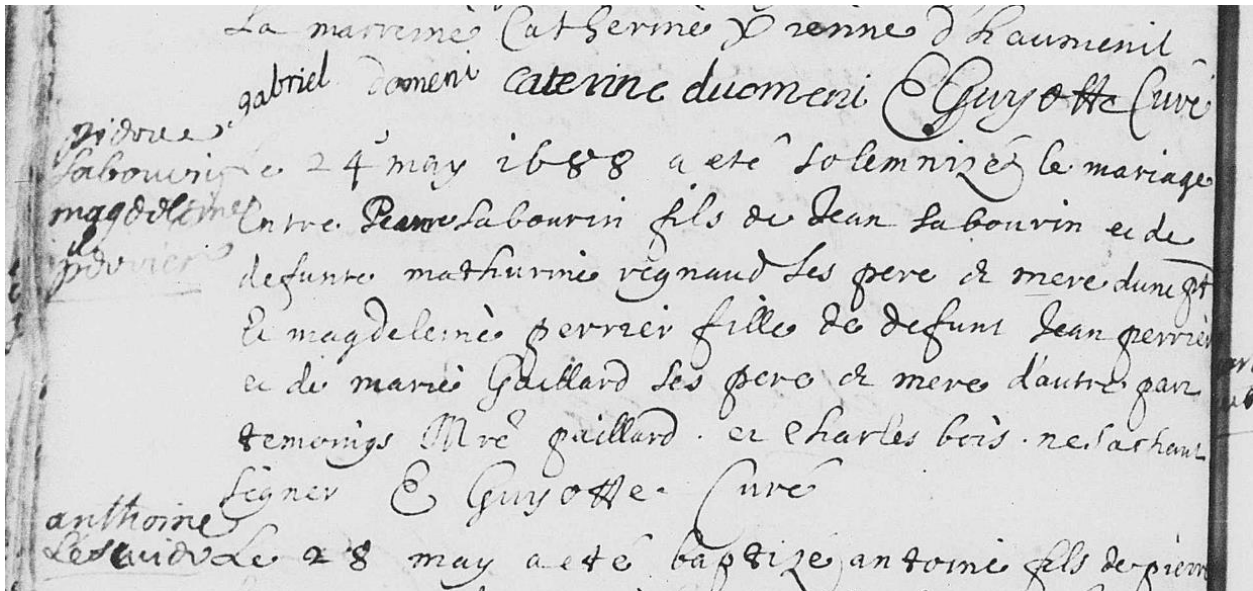
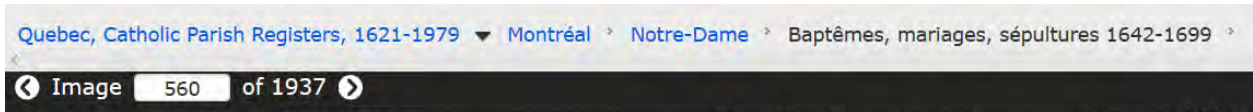
1688-05-24, Montreal, Quebec

Marriage

54 Pierre Sabourin son of Jean Sabourin and the late Mathurine Regnaud  
and

55 Madeleine Perrier daughter of the late Jean Perrier and Marie Gaillard

Note: Pierre Sabourin is an immigrant from France



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G9MB-DQ4G?i=559&wc=HZ9G-7M9%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C27804603&cc=1321742>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

---

**Generation No. 6 Pierre Sabourin # 54 (Cont'd)**

1666 ca, La Rochelle, France  
Birth

Pierre Sabourin, son of Jean Sabourin and Mathurine Renou



<b>SABOURIN, Pierre</b>		<b>300104</b>
Statut	Marié	
Date de naissance	Vers 1666	
Lieu d'origine	La Rochelle (Charente-Maritime) 17300	
Lieu actuel	La Rochelle	
Parents	Jean et Mathurine Renou	
Métier du père	Laboureur	
Date de mariage des parents	29-04-1665	
Lieu de mariage des parents	La Rochelle (Ste-Marguerite) (Charente-Maritime) (17300)	
Première mention au pays	1669	
Occupation à l'arrivée	Migrant arrivé avec ses parents	
Date de mariage	24-05-1688	
Lieu du mariage	Montréal (Notre-Dame)	
Conjoint	Madeleine Perrier	
Date de décès	Après 1709	
Remarques	En 1665, son père est veuf et laboureur. En 1688, sa mère est nommée Marguerite Regnaud.	
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 1027 ; DGFC, vol. 1, p. 537 et vol. 7, p. 105	
Chercheur(s)	Jean-Paul Macouin ; Lise Dandonneau ; Pierre Soucy	
Dossier d'archives	<a href="#">numérisé</a>	
Date de modification	2018-10-09	

Source: Fichier Origine  
<https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=300104>

---

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 6 Marie Madeleine Josephe Perrier # 55

1674-02-25, Beauport, Québec

Birth

Madeleine Perrier daughter of the late Jean Perrier and Marie Gaillard

Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968 for Francois Madeleine Perie

B > Beauport > La Nativité-de-Notre-Dame > 1673-1699

L'an de grace mil six cent  
quatre vingt le vingt troisieme  
jour du mois de fevrier par moy  
Francis sousigné Prestre faisant les fon-  
ctions de curialise dans la paroisse de  
Perie Beauport a esté baptisé Francois  
Madeleine Perie né le vingt u-  
nieme du mesme mois et an, fils  
de Jean Perie demourant au dit  
Beauport

Page 1 of 2

Beauport et de Marie Gaillard sa  
femme. Le parain a esté Francois  
Madeleine Ruel... Esuyer sieur  
de Monceaux conseiller du Roy subs-  
titut de Monsieur le procureur géne-  
ral au C... souverain de ce  
pays. La marieine Dameselle Char-  
lotte Francoise Duchereau fille de  
Nicolas Duchereau Esuyer sieur de  
St Denis qui ont signé et led pere  
declare ne scavoir signer de ce  
interpellé suivant l'ordonnance.  
Ruel De Monceaux  
Charlotte Francoise Duchereau  
Franchewille F.  
L'an de grace mil six cent qua-

Source: Ancestry.ca

[https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/1091/images/d13p\\_16411113?treeid=&personid=&hintid=&queryId=db8a2c5fd1fd6bd8c3876033eb6e1674&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=pSr3&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&pId=14862916](https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/1091/images/d13p_16411113?treeid=&personid=&hintid=&queryId=db8a2c5fd1fd6bd8c3876033eb6e1674&usePUB=true&_phsrc=pSr3&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&pId=14862916)

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 6 Michel Presseau Chambly # 58 and Marie Chancy # 59**

58. Michel Presseau Chambly: born 29 Sep 1649 in France; married 2 Oct 1673 in Québec, Québec; died 5 Aug 1689 in Montréal, Québec.

59. Marie Chancy: born 11 Mar 1657 in France; died 5 Aug 1689 in Montréal, Québec.

**Note:** Michel Presseau Chambly and Marie Chancy are both immigrants from France

They were both killed during the Lachine massacre on 1689-08-05.

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Individual** #63058

**MICHEL PRESSEAU CHAMBLY** Status: Immigrant  
 Father: MARIN PRESSEAU  
 Mother: MARIE ANTOINETTE LANGLOIS  
[Family](#)

Baptism: 1649-09-29 **st-maclou, v. et archev. rouen, normandie (ar. rouen, seine-maritime)**  
 Death: 1689-08-05 **Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)**

---

First marriage [1673-10-02 Québec \(Notre-Dame-de-Québec\)](#)  
 with  
**MARIE CHANCY**  
 Father: GASPARD CHANCY  
 Mother: ETIENNETTE TREPE  
[Family](#)  
 TUE LORS DU MASSACRE DE LACHINE. SOURCE: MSGCF 50(3), P. 215

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #15410

**MARIE CHANCY** Status: Immigrant  
 Father: GASPARD CHANCY  
 Mother: ETIENNETTE TREPE  
[Family](#)

Baptism: 1657-03-11 **notre-dame-la-dehors, v. et ev. auxerre, bourgogne (ar. auxerre, yonne)**  
 Death: 1689-08-05 **Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)**

---

First marriage [1673-10-02 Québec \(Notre-Dame-de-Québec\)](#)  
 with  
**MICHEL PRESSEAU CHAMBLY**  
 Father: MARIN PRESSEAU  
 Mother: MARIE ANTOINETTE LANGLOIS  
[Family](#)  
 TUEE LORS DU MASSACRE DE LACHINE. SOURCE: MSGCF 50(3), P. 215

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Family** # 4177 [Couple]

of **MICHEL PRESSEAU CHAMBLY** and **MARIE CHANCY**  
 Father: MARIN PRESSEAU  
 Mother: MARIE ANTOINETTE LANGLOIS  
[Family](#)      Father: GASPARD CHANCY  
 Mother: ETIENNETTE TREPE  
[Family](#)

**Marriage: 1673-10-02 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)**  
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	<a href="#">1676-07-01</a> Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)			<a href="#">PIERRE</a>
f	<a href="#">1679-04-01</a> Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	<a href="#">1702-04-19</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">1763-09-01</a> Pointe-Claire	MARIE CATHERINE <a href="#">[Family]</a> PIERRE CLEMENT LARIVIERE CHAMBLY
f	<a href="#">1681-09-05</a> Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	Avant 1709 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	<a href="#">1757-03-06</a> Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	<a href="#">MARIE MARGUERITE</a> <a href="#">[Family]</a> JEAN BAPTISTE GAUTHIER SAGUINGORRA
f	<a href="#">1683-12-12</a> Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)		<a href="#">1683-12-28</a> Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	<a href="#">MARIE MADELEINE</a>
f	<a href="#">1685-03-06</a> Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)			<a href="#">MADELEINE</a>
f	<a href="#">1688-01-28</a> Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)		<a href="#">1688-02-08</a> Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	<a href="#">FRANCOISE</a>

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com



Direct Line Ancestor See next generation for details



THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 6 Michel Presseau Chambly # 58 France Origins

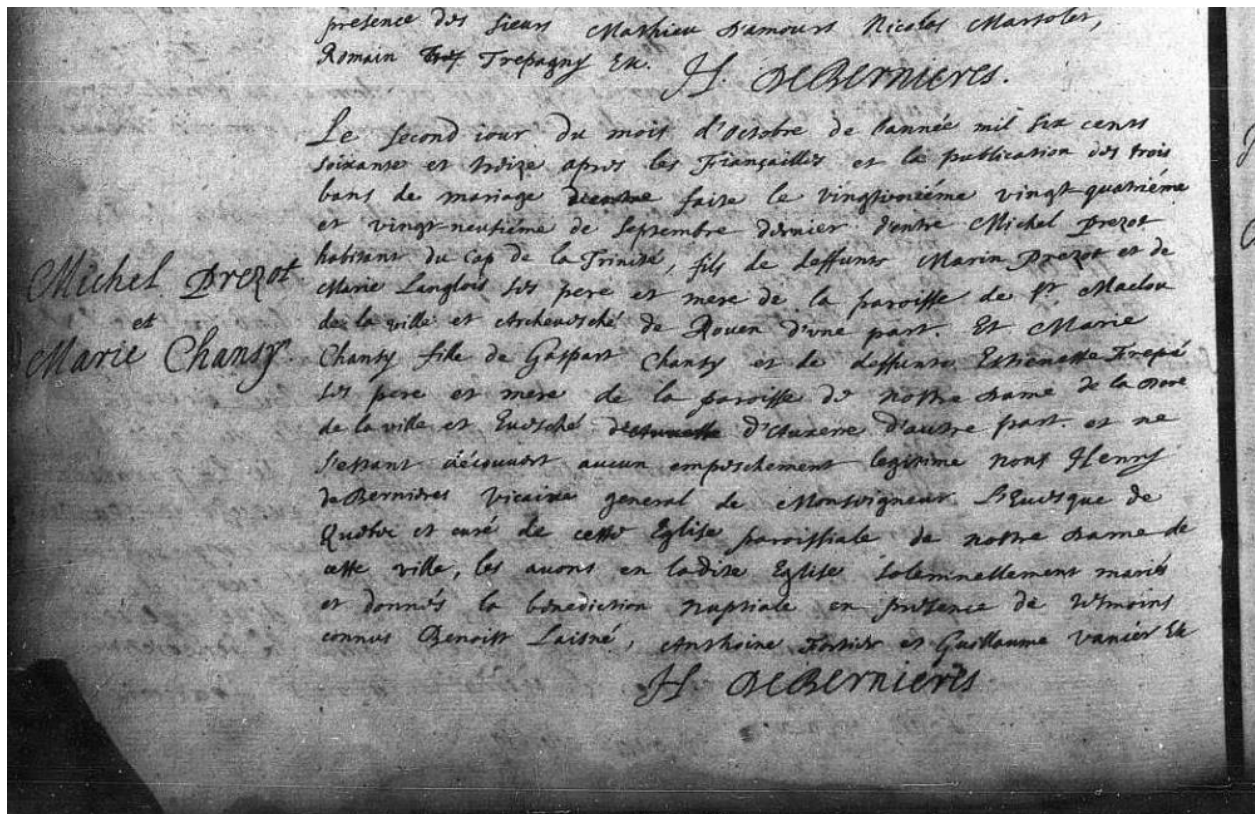
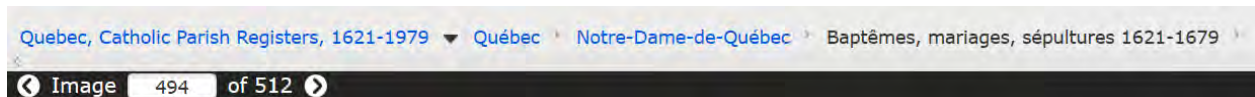
1673-10-02, Québec, Québec

Marriage

58 Michel Presot son of the late Marin Presot and Marie Langlois of the Parish of St-Maclou, Rouen, France and

59 Marie Chancy daughter of Gaspard Chamcy and the late Etienne Trepé of the Parish of Notre Dame de Dehors, Auxerre, France

**Note:** Michel Presseau Chambly and Marie Chancy are both immigrants from France



Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-8993-F9S2-2?i=493&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

---

**Generation No. 6 Michel Presseau Chambly # 58 (Cont'd)**

1649-09-29, Rouen, France

Birth

Michel Prezot, son of Marin Prezot and Antoinette Langlois



<b>PREZOT / CHAMBLY, Michel</b>		<b>243406</b>
Statut	Marié	
Date de baptême	29-09-1649	
Lieu d'origine	Rouen (St-Maclou) (Seine-Maritime) 76540	
Lieu actuel	Rouen	
Parents	Marin PREZOT et Antoinette Langlois	
Date de mariage des parents	01-02-1643	
Lieu de mariage des parents	Rouen (St-Martin-du-Pont) (76540)	
Première mention au pays	1671	
Occupation à l'arrivée	Migrant	
Date de mariage	02-10-1673	
Lieu du mariage	Québec (Notre-Dame)	
Conjoint	Marie Chancy	
Décès ou inhumation	Lachine, 05-08-1689	
Remarques	Son père est né à Rouen (St-Maclou). Sa mère est née à Rouen (St-Martin), nommée Marie Langlois en 1673. Quatre soeurs et un frère sont baptisés à Rouen (St-Maclou) : Marguerite-1, le 28-10-1643 ; Adrien, le 16-09-1644 ; Marguerite-2, le 14-09-1646 ; Anne, le 03-10-1647 ; Antoinette, le 30-08-1648. Ses grands-parents paternels et maternels ne sont pas mentionnés.	
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 946	
Chercheur(s)	Archange Godbout ; Éric Mardoc ; Lise Dandonneau	
Référence*	OFC, p. 32	
Date de modification	2012-05-08	

Source Fichier Origine  
<https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=243406>

---

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

---

**Generation No. 6 Marie Chancy # 59 France origins**

1657-03-11, Auxerre, France  
Birth

Marie Chancy, daughter of Gaspard Chancy and Étienne Frappe



<b>CHANSY / CHANCY, Marie</b>		<b>240789</b>
Statut	Mariée	
Date de baptême	11-03-1657	
Lieu d'origine	Auxerre (Notre-Dame-la-d'Hors) (Yonne) 89024	
Lieu actuel	Auxerre	
Parents	Gaspard CHANCY et Étienne Frappe	
Métier du père	Vigneron	
Date de mariage des parents	02-08-1654	
Lieu de mariage des parents	Auxerre (St-Eusèbe) (Yonne) (89024)	
Première mention au pays	1673	
Occupation à l'arrivée	Fille du roi	
Date de mariage	02-10-1673	
Lieu du mariage	Québec (Notre-Dame)	
Conjoint	Michel Prezot dit Chambly	
Décès ou inhumation	Lachine, 05-08-1689	
Remarques	En 1673, ses parents sont nommés Gaspard Chansy et feu Étienne Trepe.	
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 946	
Chercheur(s)	Pierre Le Clercq	
Référence*	GENEALOGICA, p. 174	
Copie d'acte	AD-89 numérisé	
Date de modification	2017-07-25	

Source Fichier Origine

<https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=240789>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 6 Antoine Pilon # 60 and Marie Anne Brunet Létang # 61**

- 60. Antoine Pilon: born 24 Jun 1664 in France; married 10 Jan 1689 in Montréal, Québec; died 22 Feb 1715 in Pointe Claire, Québec.
- 61. Marie Anne Brunet Létang: born ca 1672 in Nouvelle France; died 7 Nov 1747 in Pointe Claire,

**Note :** Antoine Pilon is an immigrant from France

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Individual** #59965

**ANTOINE PILON** Status : Immigrant  
 Father : THOMAS PILON  
 Mother : MADELEINE ROUAULT HUGHES  
 Family

Baptism : 1664-06-24 **st-patrice, rue de l'epinette, v. et ev. bayeux, normandie (sr. bayeux, calvados)**  
 Death : 1715-02-21  
 Burial : 1715-02-22 **Pointe-Claire**

---

First marriage 1689-01-10 **Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**  
 with  
**MARIE ANNE BRUNET LETANG**  
 Father : MATHIEU BRUNET LETANG  
 Mother : MARIE BLANCHARD  
 Family

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #10106

**MARIE ANNE BRUNET LETANG**  
 Father : MATHIEU BRUNET LETANG  
 Mother : MARIE BLANCHARD  
 Family

Baptism : vers 1672 **Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)**  
 Death : 1747-11-06  
 Burial : 1747-11-07 **Pointe-Claire**

---

First marriage 1689-01-10 **Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**  
 with  
**ANTOINE PILON**  
 Father : THOMAS PILON  
 Mother : MADELEINE ROUAULT HUGHES  
 Family

---

Second marriage 1719-06-26 **Pointe-Claire**  
 with  
**LAURENT CHATILLON GODIN**  
 Father : PIERRE CHATILLON GODIN  
 Mother : JEANNE ROUSSELIERE  
 Family

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Family** # 6269 [Couple]

of **ANTOINE PILON** and **MARIE ANNE BRUNET LETANG**  
 Father : THOMAS PILON Mother : MADELEINE ROUAULT HUGHES  
 Father : MATHIEU BRUNET LETANG Mother : MARIE BLANCHARD  
 Family Family

**Marriage : 1689-01-10 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**  
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1689-12-09 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1706-02-01 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1768-07-31 Pointe-Claire	<b>MARIE JEANNE</b> [Family] JACQUES PROULX POTVIN
m	1691-09-18 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1714-11-18 Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	1755-04-10 Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<b>JEAN BAPTISTE</b> [Family] MARIE ANNE GERVAIS
m	1693-03-02 La Prairie	1715-01-07 Pointe-Claire	1756-02-13 Pointe-Claire	<b>PIERRE</b> [Family] MARIE ANNE JEANNE DAOUST
m	1695-03-11 La Prairie		1695-04-17 La Prairie	<b>ANTOINE</b>
f	1696-04-28 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1715-01-07 Pointe-Claire	1766-10-29 Pointe-Claire	<b>MARIE ELISABETH ISABELLE</b> [Family] GUILLAUME DAOUST
m	1698-10-02 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)		1699-03-06 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	<b>ANTOINE</b>
m	1700-04-05 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1724-02-28 Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	1780-04-11 Pointe-Claire	<b>MATHIEU</b> [Family] MARIE JOSEPH DAOUST
m	1702-04-28 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1725-01-24 Pointe-Claire	1750-02-25 Ste-Genevieve (Pierrefonds)	<b>THOMAS</b> [Family] MARIE MADELEINE DAOUST
m	1704-02-29 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)		1705-05-11 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	<b>JACQUES</b>
f	1705-08-19 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)		1722-11-24 Pointe-Claire	<b>MARIE MARTHE MADELEINE</b>
m	1707-06-12 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1729-06-27 Pointe-Claire	1790-02-03 Pointe-Claire	<b>ANTOINE</b> [Family] MARIE JOSEPH ROY
f	1709-03-30 Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	1730-11-27 Pointe-Claire	1794-12-15 Pointe-Claire	<b>MARIE ANNE</b> [Family] JEAN BAPTISTE DUBOIS LAVIOLETTE
f	1711-04-24 Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	1727-11-24 Pointe-Claire	1737-03-25 Pointe-Claire	<b>MARIE LOUISE</b> [Family] ANDRE PRESSEAU GAUTHIER
m	Vers 1713 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1733-10-19 Pointe-Claire		<b>JACQUES</b> [Family] MARIE JEANNE MESSAGUE LAPLAINE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Direct Line Ancestor See next generation for details

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

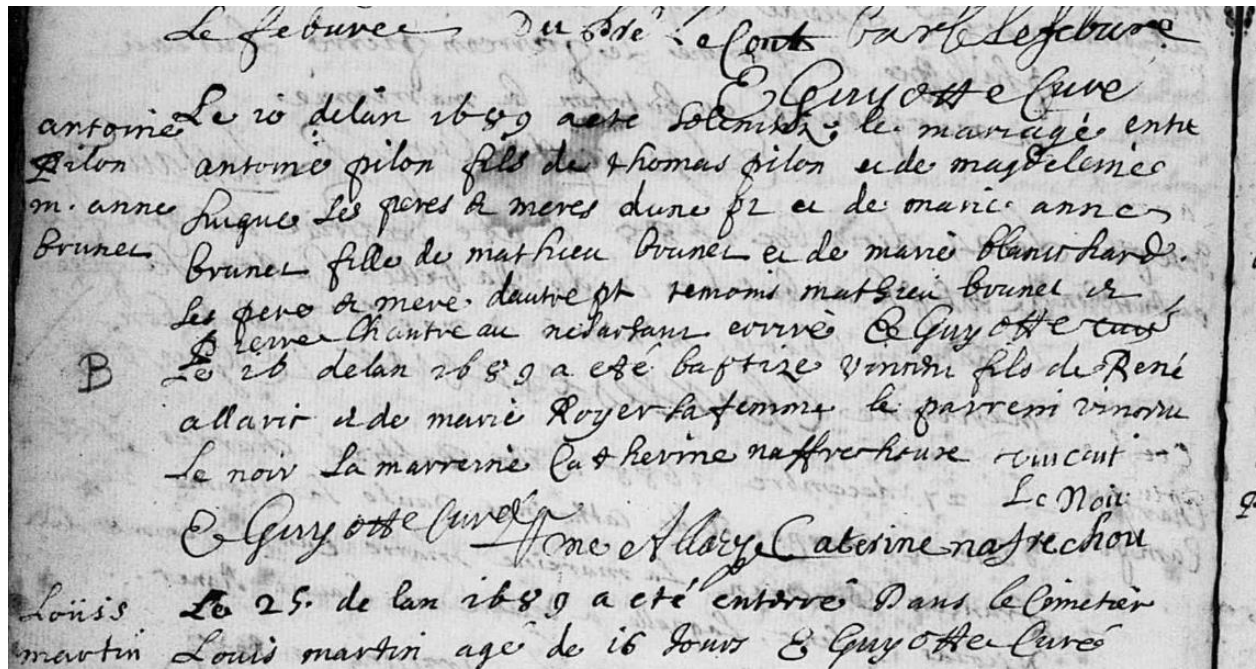
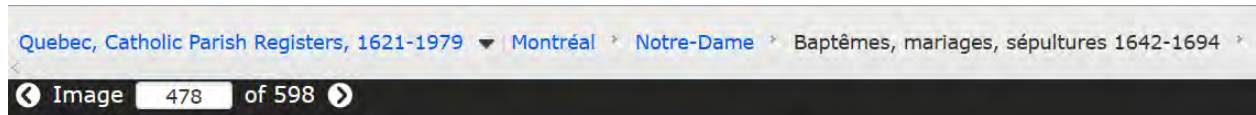
BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 6 Antoine Pilon # 60 France origins

1689-01-10, Montreal, Québec  
Marriage

60 Antoine Pilon son of Thomas Pilon and Madeleine Hugues  
and

61 Marie Anne Brunet daughter of Mathieu Brunet and Marie Blanchard



Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99W-6SST?i=477&wc=HZZW-929%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C27657001&cc=1321742>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

---

**Generation No. 6 Antoine Pilon # 60 (Cont'd)**

1664-06-24, Bayeux, France  
Birth

Antoine Pilon son of Thomas Pilon and Madeleine Ruault



<b>PILON, Antoine</b>	<b>243303</b>
Statut	Marié
Date de baptême	24-06-1664
Lieu d'origine	Bayeux (St-Patrice) (Calvados) 14047
Lieu actuel	Bayeux
Parents	Thomas et Madeleine Ruault
Métier du père	Boucher
Première mention au pays	1689
Occupation à l'arrivée	Migrant
Date de mariage	10-01-1689
Lieu du mariage	Montréal (Notre-Dame)
Conjoint	Marie-Anne Brunet
Décès ou inhumation	Pointe-Claire, 21-02-1715
Remarques	L'acte de baptême n'a pas été trouvé pour cette date mais il est mentionné dans la table décennale de la paroisse St-Patrice de Bayeux. Ses parents résidaient sur la rue de l'Épinette à Bayeux. En 1689, sa mère est nommée Madeleine Hugue. Une plaque commémorative est apposée le 21-05-1994 sur l'enceinte de l'église St-Patrice de Bayeux.
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 917
Chercheur(s)	Émile Vaillancourt
Référence*	NOR, p. 209
Date de modification	2018-02-23

Source Fichier Origine

<https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=243303>

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

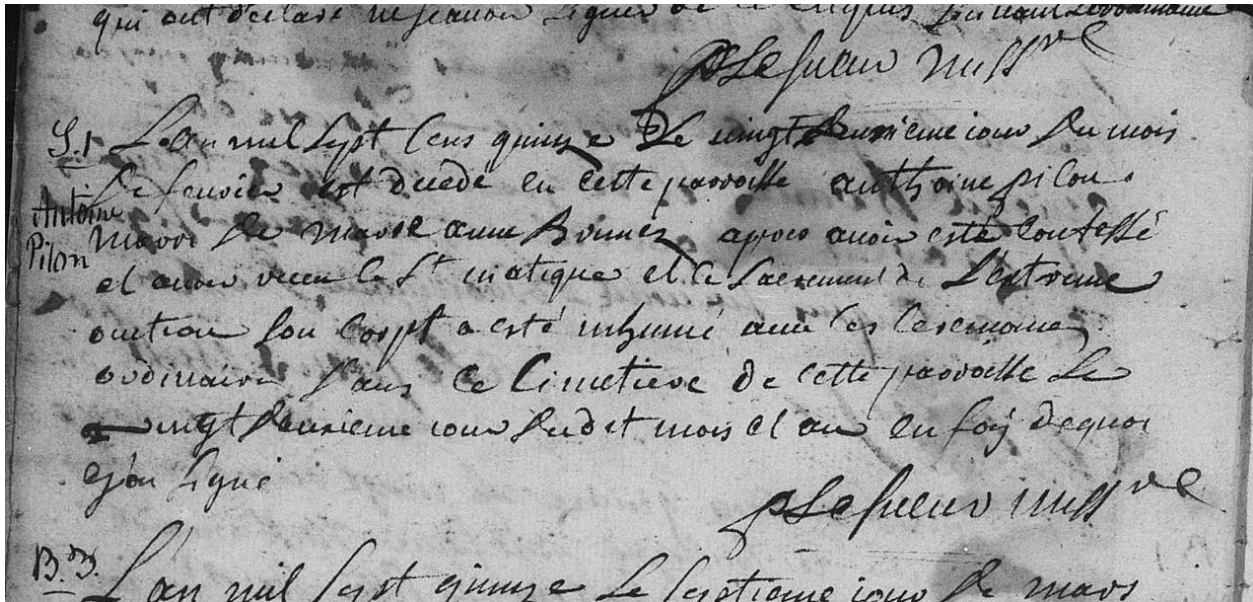
BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

**Generation No. 6 Antoine Pilon # 60 (Cont'd)**

1815-02-22, Pointe Claire, Québec  
Death

Antoine Pilon

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Pointe-Claire](#) > [Saint-Joachim-de-la-Pointe-Claire](#) >  
Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1785 >



Source Family Search

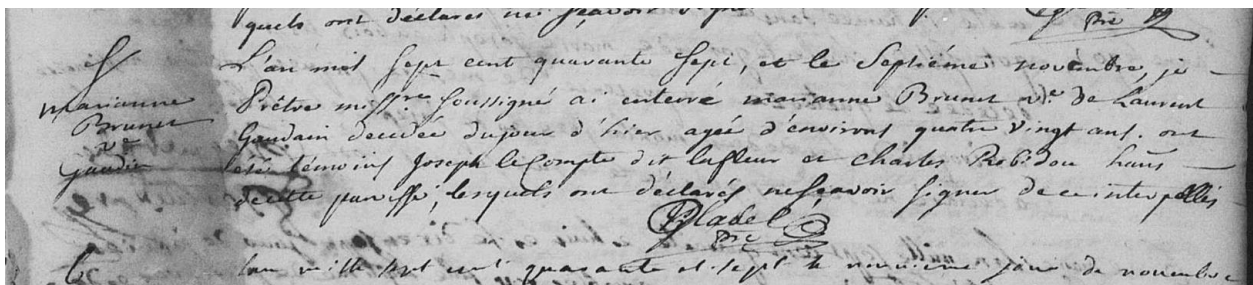
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899S-FCFL?i=23&wc=HCQX-2NL%3A17417001%2C17417002%2C17417003&cc=1321742>

**Generation No. 6 Marie Anne Brunet Létang # 61**

1747-11-06, Pointe Claire, Québec  
Death

Marie Anne Brunet Létang

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Pointe-Claire](#) > [Saint-Joachim-de-la-Pointe-Claire](#) >  
Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1713-1785 >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-899S-FHN5?i=306&wc=HCQX-2NL%3A17417001%2C17417002%2C17417003&cc=1321742>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 6 Guillaume Daoust # 62 and Marie Madeleine Lalonde # 63**

- 62. Guillaume Daoust: born ca 1645 in France; married 18 Feb 1686 in Montréal, Québec; died 8 Mar 1729 in Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue, Québec.
- 63. Marie Madeleine Lalonde: born ca 1673 in Nouvelle France; died 3 Jan 1761 in Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue, Québec.

**Note:** Guillaume Daoust is an immigrant from France

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Individual** #16054

**GUILLAUME DAoust** Status : Immigrant  
 Father : NICOLAS **DAoust**  
 Mother : JEANNE **AUBERT**  
 Family

Birth : vers 1645 **sissonne, ev. laon, ile-de-france (ar. laon, aïsne)**  
 Baptism : vers 1645 **sissonne, ev. laon, ile-de-france (ar. laon, aïsne)**  
 Death : 1729-03-08  
 Burial : 1729-03-09 **Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue**

---

First marriage 1686-02-18 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine) with  
**MARIE MADELEINE LALONDE**  
 Father : JEAN **LALONDE**  
 Mother : MARIE **BARBANT BALAN BARBY**  
 Family

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #16055

**MARIE MADELEINE LALONDE**  
 Father : JEAN **LALONDE**  
 Mother : MARIE **BARBANT BALAN BARBY**  
 Family

Baptism : vers 1673 **Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)**  
 Death : 1761-01-01  
 Burial : 1761-01-03 **Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue**

---

First marriage 1686-02-18 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine) with  
**GUILLAUME DAoust**  
 Father : NICOLAS **DAoust**  
 Mother : JEANNE **AUBERT**  
 Family

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Family** # 5668 [Couple]

of **GUILLAUME DAoust** and **MARIE MADELEINE LALONDE**  
 Father : NICOLAS **DAoust**      Father : JEAN **LALONDE**  
 Mother : JEANNE **AUBERT**      Mother : MARIE **BARBANT BALAN BARBY**  
 Family      Family

**Marriage : 1686-02-18 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)**

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	1691-09-13 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		1699-10-18 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	<b>MARIE</b>
m	1694-10-30 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1715-01-07 Pointe-Claire	1784-01-19 Pointe-Claire	<b>GUILLAUME</b> [Family] MARIE ELISABETH ISABELLE <b>PILON</b>
m	1697-02-11 Montréal (Pointe-aux-Trembles)			<b>AUGUSTIN</b>
f	1699-09-11 Montréal (Pointe-aux-Trembles)	1715-01-07 Pointe-Claire	1789-04-30 Pointe-Claire	<b>MARIE ANNE JEANNE</b> [Family] PIERRE <b>PILON</b>
m	1701-08-16 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1723-12-02 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1772-06-10 Les Cèdres	<b>CHARLES</b> [Family] MARIE ANGELIQUE <b>SAUVE LAPLANTE</b>
f	1704-04-03 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1725-01-24 Pointe-Claire	1786-05-19 Pointe-Claire	<b>MARIE MADELEINE</b> [Family] THOMAS <b>PILON</b>
f	Vers 1706 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1724-02-28 Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	1773-03-29 Pointe-Claire	<b>MARIE JOSEPHE</b> [Family] MATHIEU <b>PILON</b>
m	1710-03-01 Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue		1720-05-18 Pointe-Claire	<b>ALEXIS FRANCOIS</b>
m	Vers 1712 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1733-11-23 Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	1766-07-31 Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<b>LOUIS</b> [Family] MARIE RENÉE MARGUERITE <b>MIGUE LATREMOUILLE MILLET</b>

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Direct Line Ancestor See next generation for details



THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 6 Guillaume Daoust # 62 France origins

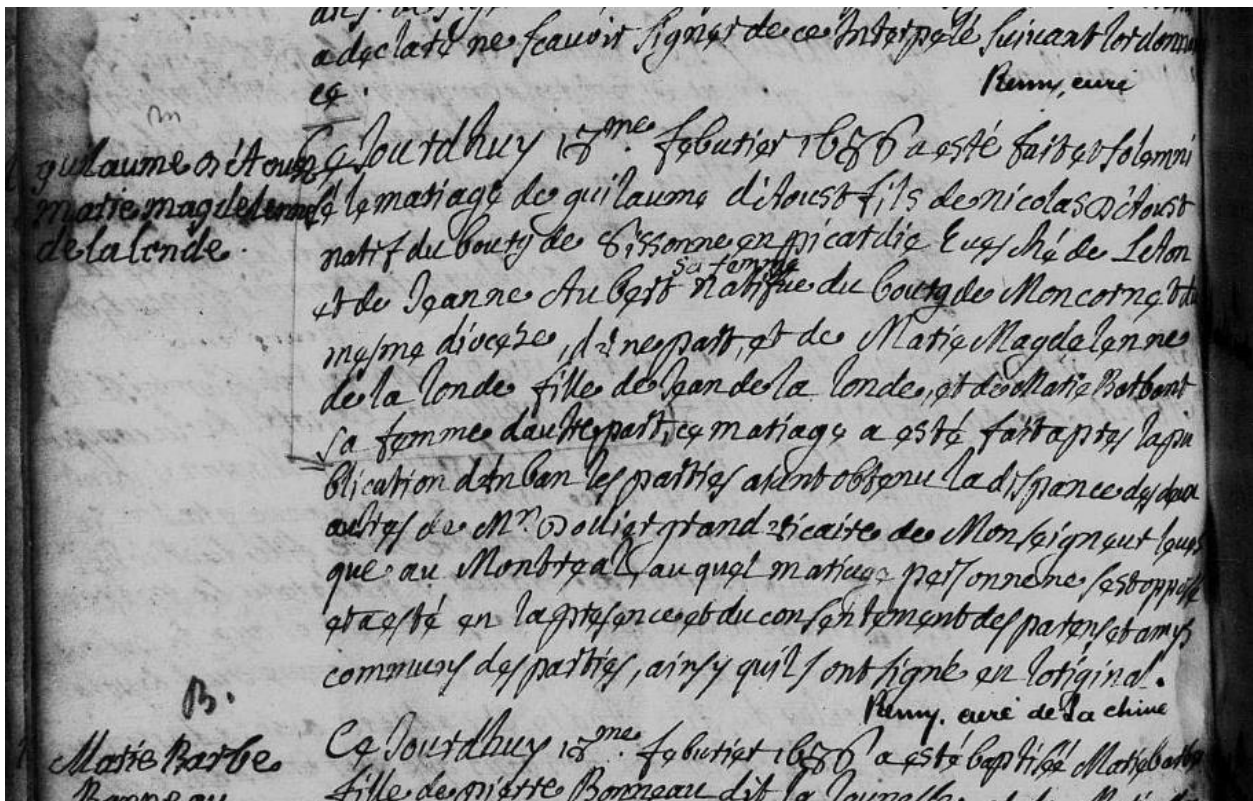
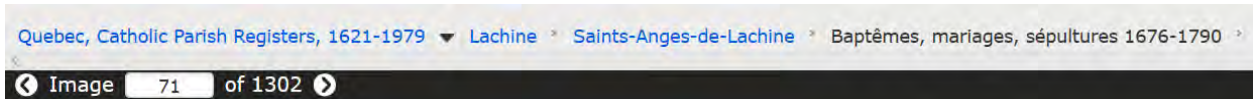
1686-02-18, Montreal, Québec

Marriage

62 Guillaume Daoust, son of Nicolas Daoust and Jeanne Aubert of the Town of Sisonne, Picardie, France  
and

63 Marie Madeleine de Lalonde, daughter of Jean de Lalonde and Marie Barbant

Note: Guillaume Daoust is an immigrant from France



Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L99M-YQ8Q?i=70&wc=HC34-W38%3A15241501%2C15241502%2C15241503&cc=1321742>

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

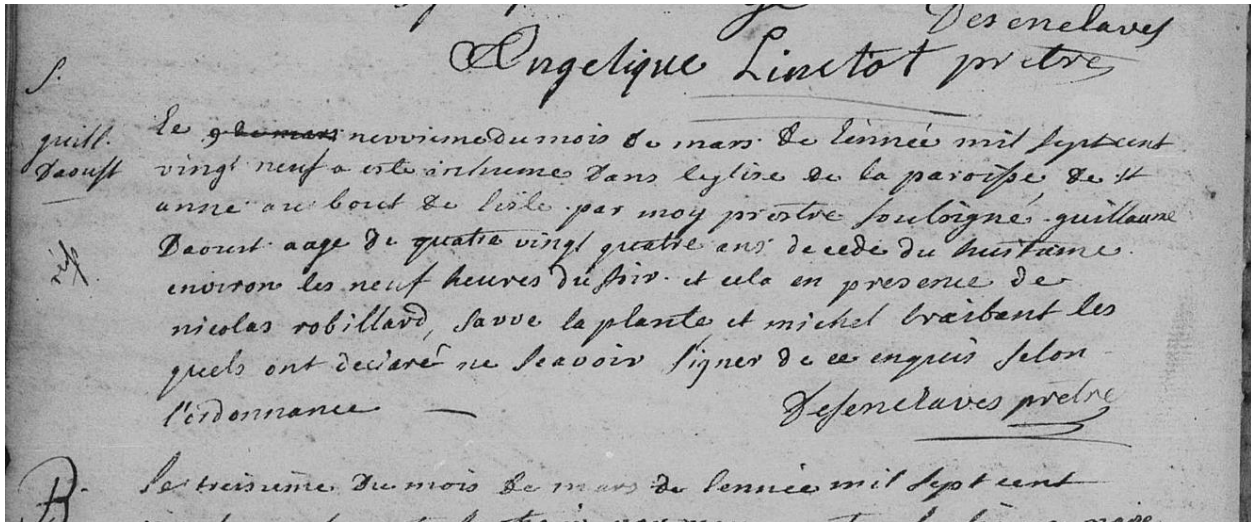
BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 6 Guillaume Daoust # 62 (Cont'd)

1729-02-09, Ste Anne de Bellevue, Québec  
Death

Guillaume Daoust

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Sainte-Anne-de-Bellevue](#) > [Sainte-Anne-du-Bout-de-l'Île](#)  
Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1703-1795 >



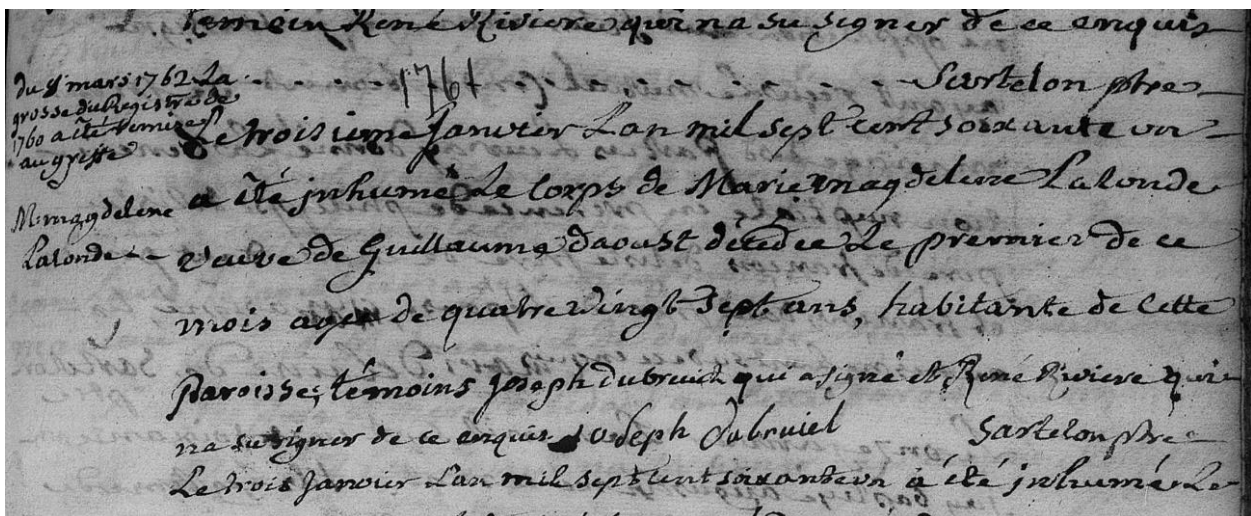
Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99S-NKGF?i=223&wc=HCH4-FM9%3A23555201%2C23555202%2C23555203&cc=1321742>

Generation No. 6 Marie Madeleine Lalonde # 63

1761-01-03, Ste Anne de Bellevue, Québec  
Death

Marie Madeleine Lalonde

[Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979](#) ▾ | [Sainte-Anne-de-Bellevue](#) > [Sainte-Anne-du-Bout-de-l'Île](#) >  
Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1703-1795 >



Source Family Source  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99S-NP8V?i=528&wc=HCH4-FM9%3A23555201%2C23555202%2C23555203&cc=1321742>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 7 Jacques Laporte St-Georges # 106 and Marie Nicole Duchene # 107**

106. Jacques Laporte St-Georges: born 5 Mar 1627 in France; married 3 Sep 1657 in Montréal, Québec; died n.a..

107. Marie Nicole Duchene: born ca 1638 in France; died n.a..

**Note:** Jacques Laporte St-Georges and Marie Nicole Duchene are both immigrants from France

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Individual** #19569

**JACQUES LAPORTE STGEORGE** Status : Immigrant  
 Father : JACQUES LAPORTE  
 Mother : MARIE HAMELIN  
[Family](#)

Baptism : 1627-03-05 **noce, ev. sees, perche (ar. mortagne, orne)**

---

First marriage **1657-09-03 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**  
 with  
**MARIE NICOLE DUCHENE**  
 Father : FRANCOIS DUCHENE  
 Mother : MARIE NOLET  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #17163

**MARIE NICOLE DUCHENE** Status : Immigrant  
 Father : FRANCOIS DUCHENE  
 Mother : MARIE NOLET  
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1638 **villevaude, ev. meaux, ile-de-france (ar. meaux, seine-et-marne)**  
 Baptism : vers 1638 **villevaude, ev. meaux, ile-de-france (ar. meaux, seine-et-marne)**

---

First marriage **1657-09-03 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**  
 with  
**JACQUES LAPORTE STGEORGE**  
 Father : JACQUES LAPORTE  
 Mother : MARIE HAMELIN  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Family** # 1087 [Couple]

of **JACQUES LAPORTE STGEORGE** and **MARIE NICOLE DUCHENE**  
 Father : JACQUES LAPORTE Mother : MARIE HAMELIN  
 Father : FRANCOIS DUCHENE Mother : MARIE NOLET  
[Family](#) [Family](#)

**Marriage : 1657-09-03 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)**  
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	<a href="#">1659-04-15</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">1688-02-24</a> Boucherville	<a href="#">1736-01-29</a> Boucherville	<b>PAUL</b> <a href="#">[Family]</a> MARIE LUSSIER
m	<a href="#">1660-11-13</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		<a href="#">1703-08-26</a> St-François-du-Lac	<b>ANTOINE</b>
m	<a href="#">1662-04-23</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Avant 1690 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	<a href="#">1693-08-20</a> Boucherville	<b>GEORGE</b> <a href="#">[Family]</a> MARIE MADELEINE GUERTIN
f	<a href="#">1663-10-12</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	Avant 1677 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	<a href="#">1737-04-11</a> Varennes	CATHERINE <a href="#">[Family]</a> PHILIBERT COUILLAUD LAROCQUE ROCBRUNE
m	<a href="#">1665-10-26</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">1687-01-09</a> Contrecoeur	<a href="#">1748-03-07</a> St-Denis-sur-Richelieu	<b>JACQUES</b> <a href="#">[Family]</a> MARIE MADELEINE PAVIOT LAPENSEE
m	Vers 1667 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	<a href="#">1695-01-30</a> Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	<a href="#">1717-01-26</a> St-Sulpice	<b>LOUIS</b> <a href="#">[Family]</a> MARIE MADELEINE MASSOT STMARTIN
f	Vers 1670 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)		<a href="#">1684-08-10</a> Contrecoeur	<b>ANGELIQUE</b>
m	<a href="#">1674-02-06</a> Sorel			<b>JEAN</b>
f	<a href="#">1676-02-28</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">1695-01-21</a> Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	<a href="#">1743-10-27</a> Contrecoeur	<b>SUZANNE</b> <a href="#">[Family]</a> PIERRE MENARD
f	<a href="#">1676-02-28</a> Montréal (Pointe-aux-Trembles)			<b>SUZANNE</b>
m	<a href="#">1678-04-30</a> Sorel	<a href="#">1703-07-27</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">1751-09-05</a> Lavaltrie	<b>PIERRE</b> <a href="#">[Family]</a> MARIE ANNE HAN CHAUSSE JAHAN JEAN
f	<a href="#">1682-05-08</a> Boucherville		<a href="#">1683-11-28</a> Boucherville	<b>JEANNE</b>

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com



Direct Line Ancestor See next generation for details

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 7 Jacques Laporte St-Georges # 106 France origins

Generation No. 7 Marie Nicole Duchene # 107 France origins

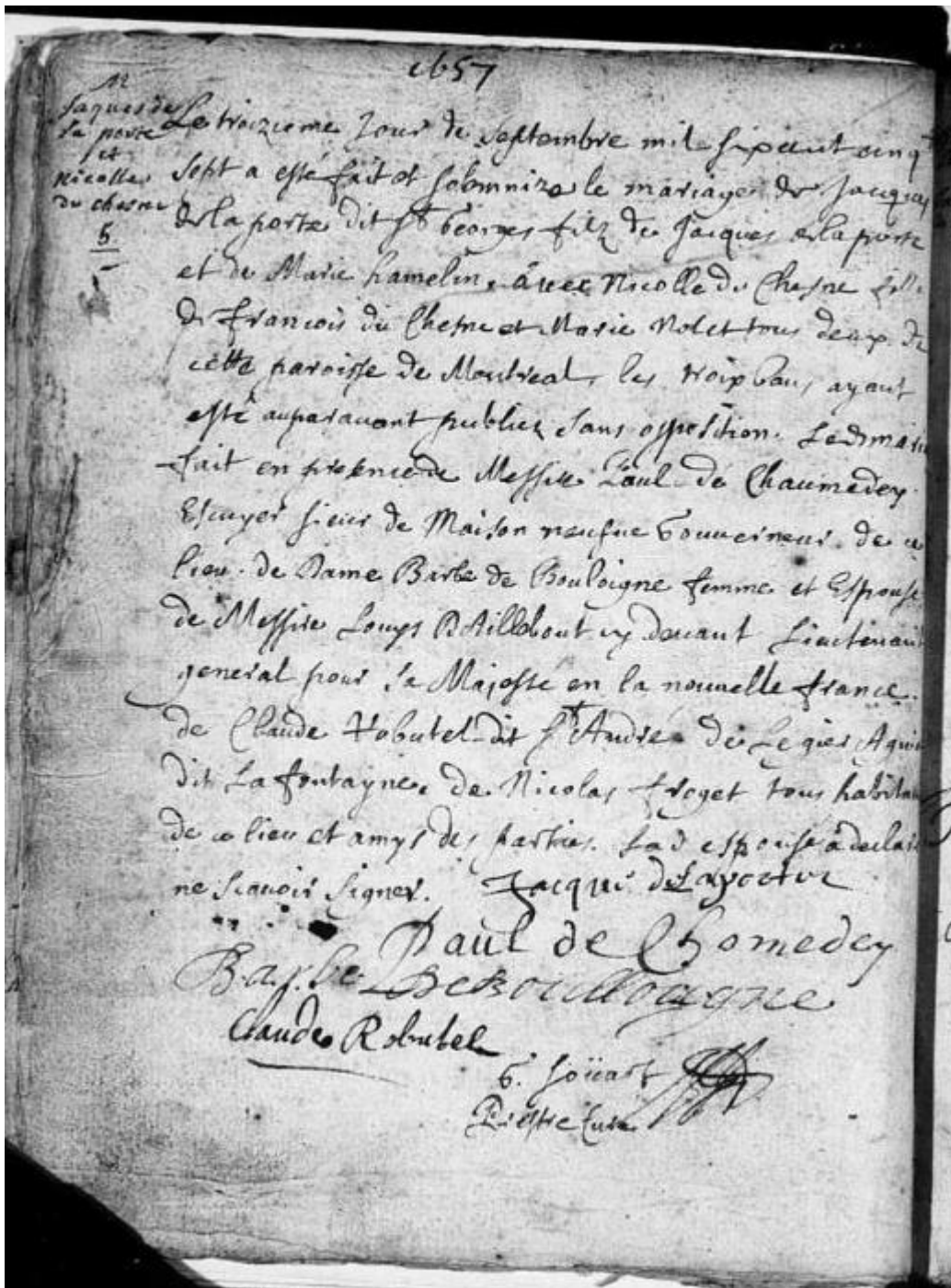
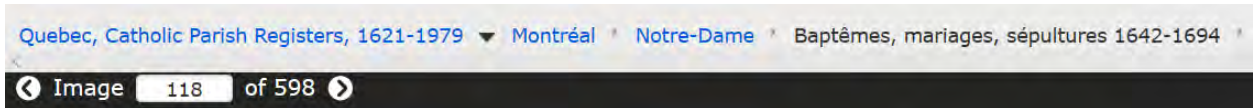
1657-09-03, Montreal, Québec

Marriage

106 Jacques Laporte dit St-Georges son of Jacques Laporte dit St-Georges and Marie Hamelin  
And

107 Nicole Duchesne daughter of Francois Duchesne and Marie Nolet:

Note: Jacques Laporte St-Georges and Marie Nicole Duchene are both immigrants from France



Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q57-L99W-6SKK?i=117&wc=HZZW-929%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C27657001&cc=1321742>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 7 Jacques Laporte St-Georges # 106 (Cont'd)**

1627-03-05, Nocé, France

Birth

Jacques Laporte son of Jacques Laporte and Marie Hamelin



<b>LAPORTE / ST-GEORGES, Jacques</b>		<b>242299</b>
Statut	Marié	
Date de naissance	05-03-1627	
Date de baptême	05-03-1627	
Lieu d'origine	Nocé (St-Martin) (Orne) 61309	
Lieu actuel	Perche-en-Nocé	
Parents	Jacques LAPORTE et Marie Hamelin	
Date de mariage des parents	07-06-1626	
Lieu de mariage des parents	Nocé (St-Martin) (61309)	
Première mention au pays	1653	
Occupation à l'arrivée	Journalier	
Date de mariage	03-09-1657	
Lieu du mariage	Montréal (Notre-Dame)	
Conjoint	Nicole Duchesne	
Décès ou inhumation	Contrecoeur, entre le 05-09-1698 et le 26-01-1702	
Remarques	Les actes suivants sont à Nocé (St-Martin). Trois frères et 2 soeurs sont nés et baptisés : 1. Claude, le 16-10-1643, marchand et manoeuvre, m. le 07-01-1672 avec Jeanne Laloy, 19 ans (feu Jean et Barbe Lesueur), dont 3 enfants mariés : Françoise, b. 1680, m. 29-01-1703 avec François Bry, 22 ans (Robert, marchand et Marie Morin) ; Jeanne, b. 1677 (feue sa mère), m. 03-08-1706 avec Pierre Manchon, 26 ans (Antoine, manoeuvre et Catherine Bercy) ; et Catherine, b. 1683, m. le 21-06-1707 avec Charles Chaumier, 28 ans (défunts François et Louise Chevallier) ; 2. Louyse, le 08-04-1646, m. le 17-02-1681 avec Henry Saslot (défunts Jean et Magdeleine Chauvin), 24 ans ; 3. Pasquier, le 17-09-1635 ; et 4. Marie, le 02-09-1650, m. le 14-03-1669 avec André Guyot, 25 ans (Louys et Marie Helvard) ; 4. Jean, le 20-01-1638. Son père est d. à 90 ans et inhumé le 08-10-1680. Sa mère est d. et inhumée le 25-11-1685. Une plaque est apposée en mars 1963 dans l'église de St-Martin à Nocé.	
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 650	
Chercheur(s)	Archange Godbout ; Lise Dandonneau	
Référence*	MSGCF, vol. 7, p. 113	
Copie d'acte	AD-61 numérisé	
Date de modification	2020-01-09	

Source Fichier Origine

<https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=242299>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 7 Jean Perrier # 110 and Marie Gaillard # 111**

110. Jean Perrier: born ca 1646 in France; married 6 Oct 1669 in Québec, Québec; died n.a..

111. Marie Gaillard: born ca 1647 in France; died 12 Jul 1736 in Montréal, Québec.

**Note:** Jean Perrier and Marie Gaillard are both immigrants from France

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Individual** #62136

**JEAN PERRIER** Status : Immigrant  
 Father : JEAN POIRIER PERRIER  
 Mother : MARIE DERVIE  
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1646 v. pau, ev. lescar, bearn (ar. pau, pyrenees-atlantiques)  
 Baptism : vers 1646 v. pau, ev. lescar, bearn (ar. pau, pyrenees-atlantiques)

---

First marriage [1669-10-06 Québec \(Notre-Dame-de-Québec\)](#)  
 with  
**MARIE GAILLARD**  
 Father : PIERRE GAILLARD  
 Mother : MARIE GAILLARD MARTIN  
[Family](#)

BIEN QUE LA VERSION DE SON ACTE DE MARIAGE QUI NOUS SOIT PARVENUE LE DENOMME "POIRIER", LUI ET SES DECENDANTS S'APPELLENT "PERRIER"

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #22753

**MARIE GAILLARD** Status : Immigrant  
 Father : PIERRE GAILLARD  
 Mother : MARIE GAILLARD MARTIN  
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1647 ernemont, arch. rouen, normandie (auj. ernemont-sur-buchy, ar. rouen, seine-maritime)  
 Baptism : vers 1647 ernemont, arch. rouen, normandie (auj. ernemont-sur-buchy, ar. rouen, seine-maritime)  
 Death : 1736-07-12  
 Burial : [1736-07-13 Montréal \(Sts-Anges-de-Lachine\)](#)

---

First marriage [1669-10-06 Québec \(Notre-Dame-de-Québec\)](#)  
 with  
**JEAN PERRIER**  
 Father : JEAN POIRIER PERRIER  
 Mother : MARIE DERVIE  
[Family](#)

---

Second marriage [1682-09-22 Beauport](#)  
 with  
**JEAN BAPTISTE SABOURIN**  
 Father : JEAN SABOURIN  
 Mother : ETIENNETTE JUNEAU  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Family** # 2848 [Couple]

of **JEAN PERRIER** and **MARIE GAILLARD**  
 Father : JEAN POIRIER PERRIER  
 Mother : MARIE DERVIE  
[Family](#)  
 Father : PIERRE GAILLARD  
 Mother : MARIE GAILLARD MARTIN  
[Family](#)

**Marriage : [1669-10-06 Québec \(Notre-Dame-de-Québec\)](#)**  
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
f	<a href="#">1670-08-21</a> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	<a href="#">1683-12-06</a> Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	<a href="#">1740-12-05</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">MARIE</a> <a href="#">[Family]</a> GUILLAUME LORET FONTAINE LAFONTAINE
f	<a href="#">1670-08-21</a> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	<a href="#">1686-11-25</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">1750-10-20</a> Pointe-Claire	<a href="#">MARIE MARTHE</a> <a href="#">[Family]</a> JEAN CHARLES CHARLEBOIS JOLIBOIS
m	<a href="#">1672-12-10</a> Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)	<a href="#">1711-11-30</a> Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	<a href="#">1737-12-20</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">JACQUES</a> <a href="#">[Family]</a> MARGUERITE PARE
f	<a href="#">1674-02-16</a> Beauport	<a href="#">1688-05-24</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		MARIE MADELEINE JOSEPHE <a href="#">[Family]</a> PIERRE SABOURIN
f	Vers 1677 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	<a href="#">1692-09-01</a> Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<a href="#">1755-12-18</a> Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	<a href="#">MARIE MARGUERITE</a> <a href="#">[Family]</a> JACQUES JACOB THOMELET
m	<a href="#">1680-02-21</a> Beauport			<a href="#">FRANCOIS MADELEINE</a>

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Direct Line Ancestor  
See next generation for details



THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

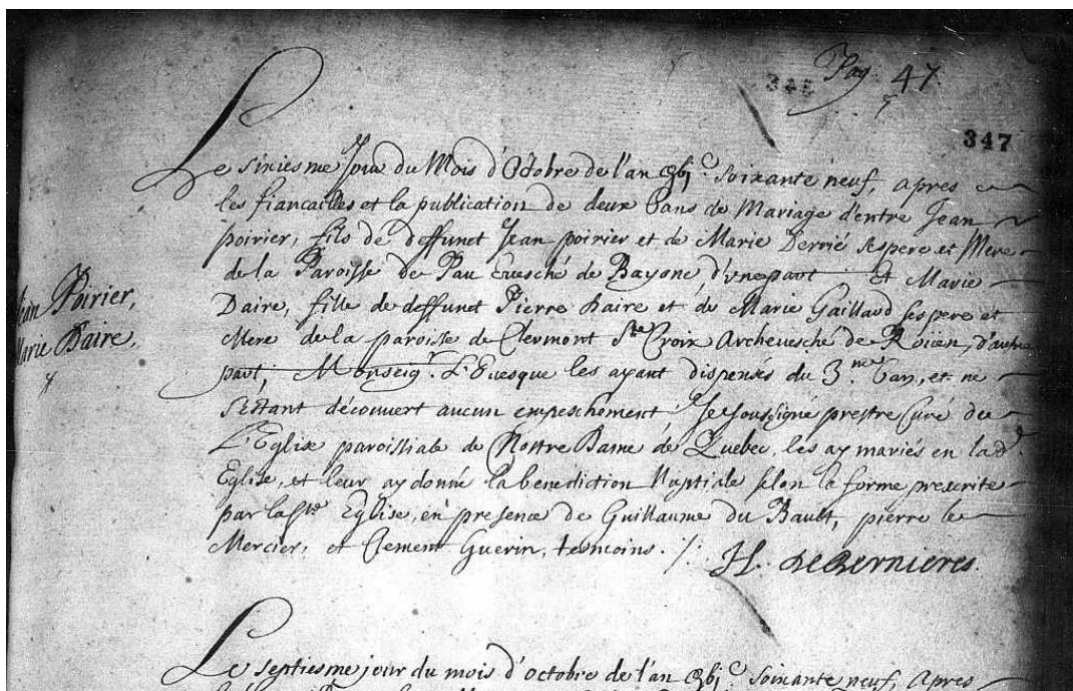
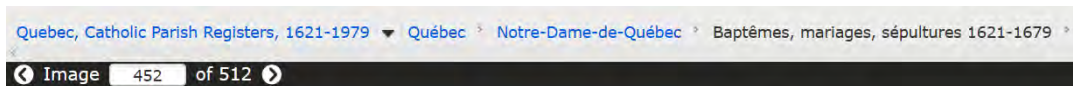
Generation No. 7 Jean Perrier # 110 France origins

1669-10-06, Québec, Québec  
Marriage

110 Jean Poirier (Perrier) son of the late Jean Poirier (Perrier) and Marie Dervié of the Parish of Pau, France and

111 Marie Daire (Gaillard) daughter of Pierre Daire and Marie Gaillard of the Parish of Clermont, Rouen, France

Note: Jean Perrier and Marie Gaillard are both immigrants from France

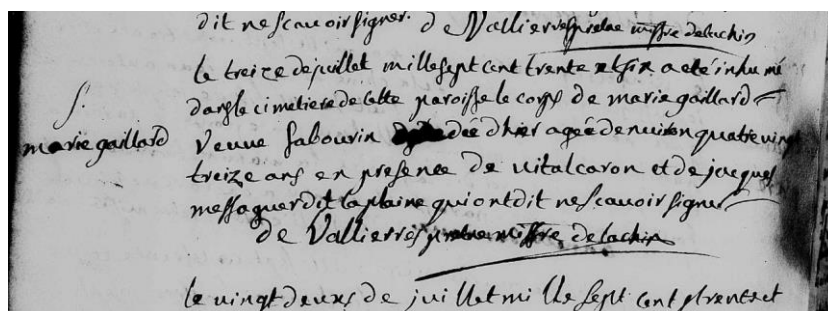
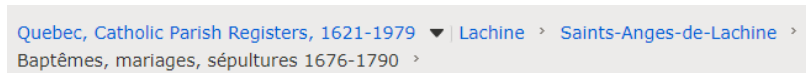


Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G993-F9ST-7?i=451&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

Generation No. 7 Marie Gaillard # 111 France origins

1736-07-13, Lachine, Québec  
Death

Marie Gaillard widow of Sabourin (i.e. her second husband after Jean Perrier )



Source Family  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99M-Y7XC?i=476&wc=HC34-W38%3A15241501%2C15241502%2C15241503&cc=1321742>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 7 Mathieu Brunet # 122 and Marie Blanchard # 123**

- 122. Mathieu Brunet Létang: born 20 Dec 1637 in France; married 10 Nov 1667 in Québec, Québec; died 17 Dec 1708 in Montréal, Québec.
- 123. Marie Blanchard: born 15 Jan 1647 in France; died 29 Jul 1722 in Montréal, Québec.

**Note:** Mathieu Brunet Létang and Marie Blanchard are both immigrants from France

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Individual** #9899

**MATHIEU BRUNET LETANG** Status : Immigrant  
 Father : JACQUES BRUNET  
 Mother : JACQUELINE RECHEINE  
[Family](#)

Baptism : 1637-12-20 st-jean-de-rai, pres l'aigle, ev. evreux, normandie (ar. mortagne, orne)  
 Burial : 1708-12-17 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)

---

First marriage 1667-11-10 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)  
 with  
**MARIE BLANCHARD**  
 Father : JEAN BLANCHARD  
 Mother : MARTINE LEBAS  
[Family](#)

LA DATE ET LE LIEU DE SON BAPTÊME EN FRANCE ONT ÉTÉ OBTENUS DU FICHER ORIGINE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #5729

**MARIE BLANCHARD** Status : Immigrant  
 Father : JEAN BLANCHARD  
 Mother : MARTINE LEBAS  
[Family](#)

Birth : 1647-01-15 st-nicaise, v. et archev. rouen, normandie (ar. rouen, seine-maritime)  
 Burial : 1722-07-29 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)

---

First marriage 1667-11-10 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)  
 with  
**MATHIEU BRUNET LETANG**  
 Father : JACQUES BRUNET  
 Mother : JACQUELINE RECHEINE  
[Family](#)

---

Second marriage Avant 1716 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)  
 with  
**YVES LUC LUCAS STRENANT**  
 Father : FRANCOIS LUCAS  
 Mother : MARGUERITE SELEVE  
[Family](#)

BAPTISÉ LE JOUR DE SA NAISSANCE. SOURCE: LE FICHER ORIGINE

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Family** # 2378 [Couple]

of **MATHIEU BRUNET LETANG** and **MARIE BLANCHARD**  
 Father : JACQUES BRUNET  
 Mother : JACQUELINE RECHEINE  
[Family](#)      Father : JEAN BLANCHARD  
 Mother : MARTINE LEBAS  
[Family](#)

**Marriage : 1667-11-10 Québec (Notre-Dame-de-Québec)**  
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	Vers 1668 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1692-10-07 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1750-03-30 Pointe-Claire	<b>MICHEL</b> [Family] MARIE MADELEINE MOISON
f	Vers 1670 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1684-04-12 Champlain		<b>JEANNE</b> [Family] FRANCOIS HUARD LALIBERTE
f	Vers 1672 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1689-01-10 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1747-11-06 Pointe-Claire	<b>MARIE ANNE</b> [Family] ANTOINE PILON
m	1674-01-03 Cap-de-la-Madeleine	1694-10-19 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1723-03-24 Pointe-Claire	<b>JEAN</b> [Family] MARIE PERRIER
m	1676-02-13 Cap-de-la-Madeleine			<b>PIERRE</b>
f	1677-10-25 Cap-de-la-Madeleine	1693-08-31 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1756-01-12 Ste-Geneviève (Pierrefonds)	<b>MARIE</b> [Family] FRANCOIS BIGRAS
m	1680-07-30 Champlain	1701-11-14 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1708-12-01 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<b>JACQUES</b> [Family] MARIE JEANNE VERRET VERE
f	1681-11-05 Champlain	1694-11-15 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)		<b>CATHERINE</b> [Family] HONORE DANIS TOURANGEAU
f	1683-08-19 Champlain		1699-08-03 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	<b>MARGUERITE</b>
m	1688-09-17 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)		1706-11-07 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	<b>MATHIEU</b>

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com



Direct Line Ancestor  
See next generation for details



THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 7 Mathieu Brunet # 122 France origins

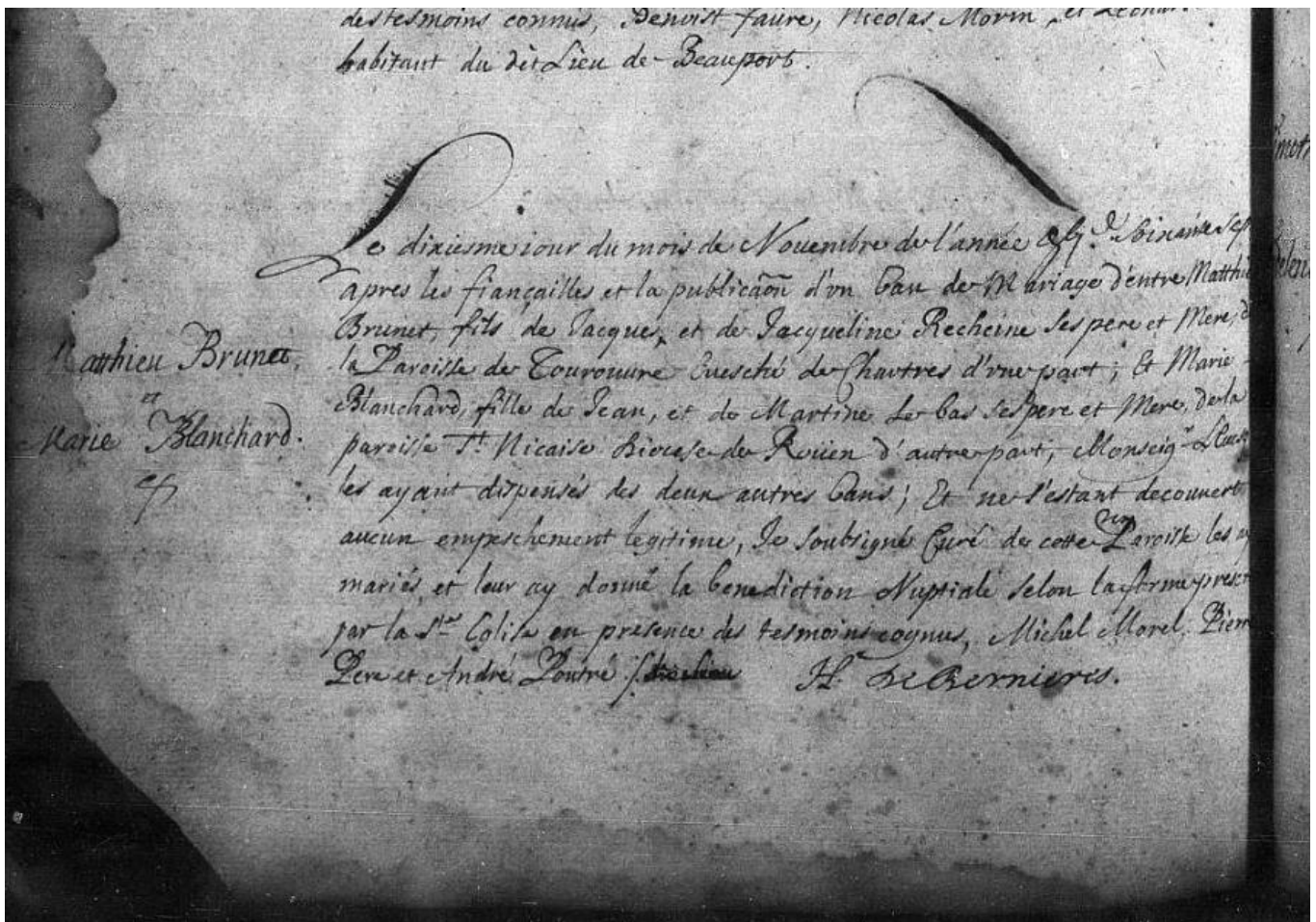
1667-11-10, Québec, Québec-  
Marriage

122 Mathieu Brunet son of Jacques Brunet and Jacqueline Recheine of the Parish of Couronne, Chartres, France  
and

123 Marie Blanchard daughter of Jean Blanchard and Martine Lebas of the Parish of St-Nicaise, Rouen, France

Note: Mathieu Brunet Létang and Marie Blanchard are both immigrants from France

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Québec ▸ Notre-Dame-de-Québec ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1621-1679  
◀ Image 434 of 512 ▶



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L993-F9SJ-L?i=433&wc=HCT2-829%3A17585101%2C19508101%2C19508102&cc=1321742>

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 7 Mathieu Brunet #122 (Cont'd)

1637-12-20, Rai, France  
Birth

Mathieu Brunet, son of Jacques Brunet and Jacqueline Rachine



BRUNET / LÉTANG, Mathieu		410010
Statut	Marié	
Date de baptême	20-12-1637	
Lieu d'origine	Rai (St-Jean) (Orne) 61342	
Lieu actuel	Rai	
Parents	Jacques BRUNET et Jacqueline Rachine	
Première mention au pays	1657	
Occupation à l'arrivée	Laboureur engagé (ct. Moreau, La Rochelle, 19-03-1657)	
Date de mariage	10-11-1667	
Lieu du mariage	Québec	
Conjoint	Marie Blanchard	
Décès ou inhumation	Montréal (Hôtel-Dieu), 17-12-1708	
Remarques	Marie Blanchard (Jean et Martine Lebas), est fille du roi.	
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 180	
Chercheur(s)	Lise Dandonneau	
Date de modification	2012-10-15	

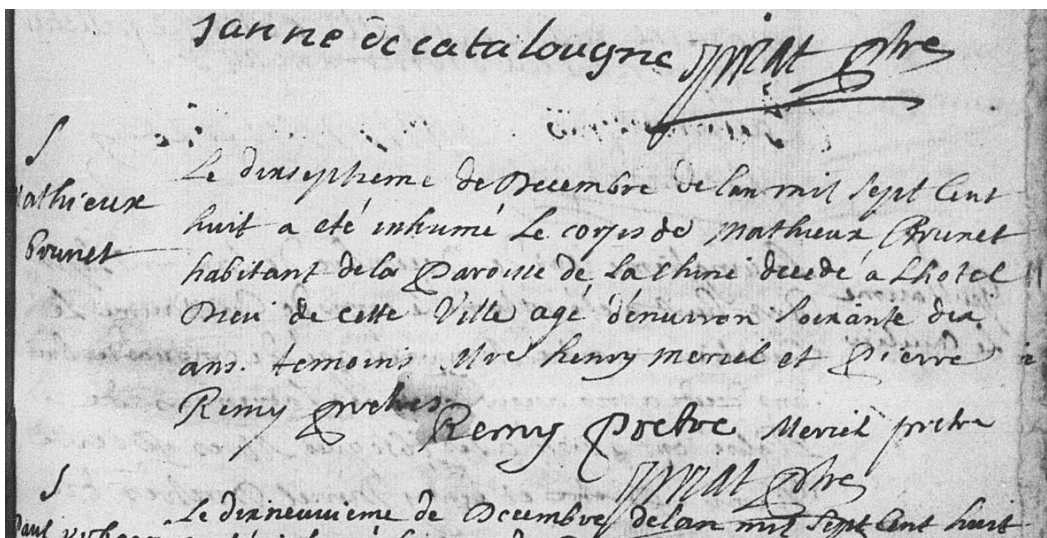
Source: Fichier Origine

<https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=410010>

1708-12-17, Montreal, Quebec  
Death

Mathieu Brunet

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Montréal > Notre-Dame > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1700-1712 >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-89MY-Y9S6?i=498&wc=HZT4-6TL%3A16470801%2C23492102%2C28869001&cc=1321742>

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 7 Marie Blanchard # 123 France origins

1647-01-15, Rouen, France

Birth

Marie Blanchard, daughter of Jean Blanchard and Martine Le Bas



BLANCHARD, Marie		290011
Statut	Mariée	
Date de naissance	15-01-1647	
Date de baptême	15-01-1647	
Lieu d'origine	Rouen (St-Nicaise) (Seine-Maritime) 76540	
Lieu actuel	Rouen	
Parents	Jean et Martine Le Bas	
Date de mariage des parents	16-04-1646	
Lieu de mariage des parents	Rouen (St-Nicaise) (Seine-Maritime) (76540)	
Première mention au pays	1667	
Occupation à l'arrivée	Fille du roi	
Date de mariage	10-11-1667	
Lieu du mariage	Québec (Notre-Dame)	
Conjoint	Mathieu Brunet dit Létang	
Décès ou inhumation	Lachine, 29-07-1722	
Remarques	En 1646 au mariage, ses parents sont nommés Jean Blanchard et Martine Le Bas ; cités tous les deux natifs de Rouen (St-Nicaise).	
Identification*	DGFQ, p. 180	
Chercheur(s)	Éric Mardoc ; Lise Dandonneau	
Copie d'acte	AD-76 numérisé	
Date de modification	2018-10-14	

Source Fichier Origine

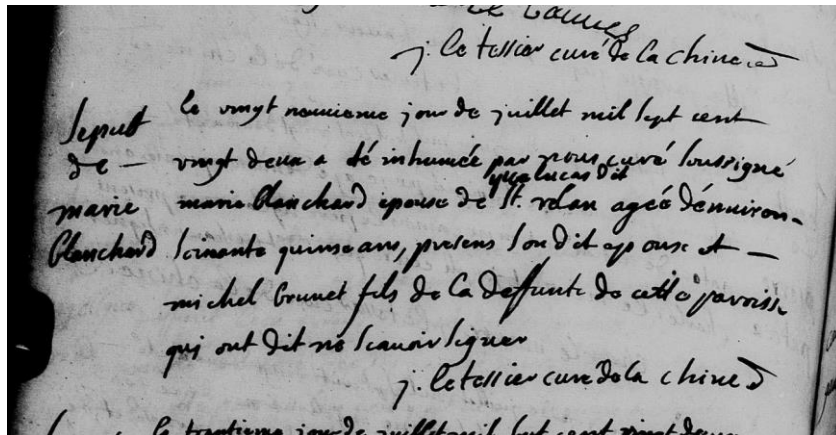
<https://www.fichierorigine.com/recherche?numero=290011>

1722-07-29, Lachine, Québec

Death

Marie Blanchard

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Lachine > Saints-Anges-de-Lachine > Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1676-1790 >



Source Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-L99M-YWVK?i=317&wc=HC34-W38%3A15241501%2C15241502%2C15241503&cc=1321742>

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 7 Jean Lalonde # 126 and Marie Barbant Balan Barby # 127**

- 126. Jean Lalonde: born ca 1641 in France; married 14 Nov 1669 in Nouvelle France; died 30 Sep 1687 in Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue, Québec.
- 127. Marie Barbant Balan Barby: born ca 1648 in France; died n.a

**Note:** Jean Lalonde and Marie Barbant Balan Barby are both immigrant from France

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Individual** #19283

**JEAN LALONDE** Status : Immigrant  
 Father : PHILIPPE LALONDE  
 Mother : JEANNE DUVAL  
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1641 **notre-dame, v. le havre, archev. rouen, normandie (ar. le havre, seine-maritime)**  
 Baptism : vers 1641 **notre-dame, v. le havre, archev. rouen, normandie (ar. le havre, seine-maritime)**  
 Death : 1687-09-30  
 Burial : 1687-09-30 **Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue**

---

First marriage 1669-11-14 **Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)**  
 with  
**MARIE BARBANT BALAN BARBY**  
 Father : ALEXANDRE BALAN  
 Mother : MARIE LENOBLET  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #5133

**MARIE BARBANT BALAN BARBY** Status : Immigrant  
 Father : ALEXANDRE BALAN  
 Mother : MARIE LENOBLET  
[Family](#)

Birth : vers 1648 **st-remy, v. dieppe, archev. rouen, normandie (ar. dieppe, seine-maritime)**  
 Baptism : vers 1648 **st-remy, v. dieppe, archev. rouen, normandie (ar. dieppe, seine-maritime)**

---

First marriage 1669-11-14 **Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)**  
 with  
**JEAN LALONDE**  
 Father : PHILIPPE LALONDE  
 Mother : JEANNE DUVAL  
[Family](#)

---

Second marriage 1688-01-26 **Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)**  
 with  
**PIERRE TABEAU LEPETITVEILLE**  
 Father : JEAN TABEAU  
 Mother : MARIE MORIN  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Family** # 3063 [Couple]

of **JEAN LALONDE** and **MARIE BARBANT BALAN BARBY**  
 Father : PHILIPPE LALONDE      Father : ALEXANDRE BALAN  
 Mother : JEANNE DUVAL          Mother : MARIE LENOBLET  
[Family](#)                                      [Family](#)

**Marriage : 1669-11-14 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)**

Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1671-05-06 Sorel			<b>JEAN</b>
f	Vers 1673 Lieu indéterminé (au Québec)	1686-02-18 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1761-01-01 Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<b>MARIE MADELEINE</b> [Family] <b>GUILLAUME DAoust</b>
m	1675-10-10 Montréal (Notre-Dame-de-Montréal)	1698-02-03 Montréal (Pointe-aux-Trembles)	1750-02-04 Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	<b>JEAN BAPTISTE</b> [Family] <b>MARGUERITE MATHA</b>
m	1679-02-07 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)		1682-02-02 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	<b>JEAN</b>
m	1684-08-21 Montréal (Sts-Anges-de-Lachine)	1710-04-27 Ste-Anne-de-Bellevue	1752-08-21 Les Cèdres	<b>GUILLAUME</b> [Family] <b>MARIE MADELEINE ALLEN</b>

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

Direct Line Ancestor  
 See next generation for details

**THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)**

**INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS**

**BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER**

**Generation No. 7 Jean Lalonde # 126 France origin**

1669-11-14, Unknown location in Québec  
Marriage Contract

Jean Delalonde, son of Philippe Delalonde and Jeanne Duval of the Parish of Notre Dame, Rouen, France and  
Marie Balan, daughter of Alexandre Balan and Marie Lenoble of the Parish of St-Rémy, Dieppe, Rouen, France

**Note:** Jean Lalonde is an immigrant from France

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

Rang	Nom	Âge	Ém.	Pr.	Sexe
01	<b>JEAN DELALONDE</b> CONJOINT DE 02 Origine : PAROISSE DE NOTRE-DAME, ARCHEVECHE DE ROUAN	---	c	p	m
02	<b>MARIE BALAN</b> CONJOINTE DE 01 Origine : PAROISSE DE ST-REMY, VILLE DE DIEPPE, ARCHEVECHE DE ROUAN	---	c	p	f
03	<b>PHILIPPE DELALONDE</b> PERE DE 01 CONJOINT DE 04	---	m	d	m
04	<b>JEANNE DUVAL</b> MERE DE 01 CONJOINTE DE 03	---	---	---	f
05	<b>ALEXANDRE BALAN</b> PERE DE 02 CONJOINT DE 06	---	m	---	m
06	<b>MARIE LENOBLE</b> MERE DE 02 CONJOINTE DE 05	---	m	---	f
07	<b>ANTOINE ADHEMAR</b> Profession : NOTAIRE	---	---	p	m

Source : PRDH

1687-09-30, Ste Anne de Bellevue, Québec  
Death

Jean Delalonde dit L'Espérance



Source : Ancestry.ca

[https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv=1&dbid=60527&h=731478&tid=&pid=&queryId=4ca6294b21987971dd03483223582517&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=vCR2&\\_phstart=successSource](https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv=1&dbid=60527&h=731478&tid=&pid=&queryId=4ca6294b21987971dd03483223582517&usePUB=true&_phsrc=vCR2&_phstart=successSource)

THOMAS ST-JEAN dit LAGARDE (1801-ca 1853)

INDEX OF DIRECT LINE GENEALOGICAL SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

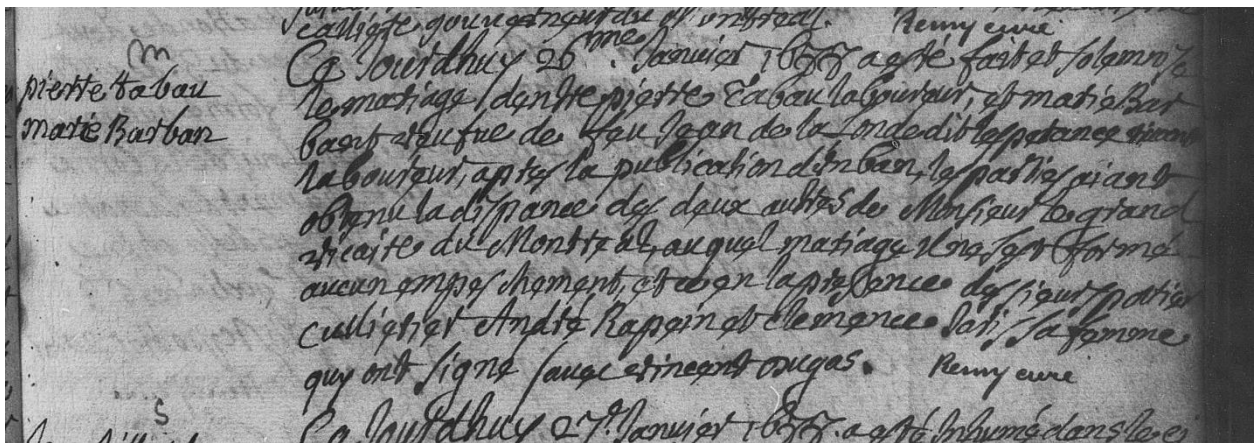
BY GENERATION AS PER EACH ANCESTORS ASSIGNED AHNENTAFEL NUMBER

Generation No. 7 Marie Barbant Balan Barby # 127 France origins

1688-01-26. Lachine, Québec  
Marriage No. 2 for Marie Barbant

Marie Barbant, widow of Jean Delalonde dit l'Espérance  
And  
Pierre Tabau

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ | Lachine > Saints-Anges-de-Lachine >  
Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1676-1790 >



Source : Family Search

<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QSQ-G99M-YQF1?i=86&wc=HC34-W38%3A15241501%2C15241502%2C15241503&cc=1321742>

**APPENDIX “A”**

**CLOUTHIER**

**AND**

**OTHER RELATED FAMILIES**

**GENEALOGICAL**

**LINKS**

**TO**

**ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO**

**ROOT ANNCESTORS**

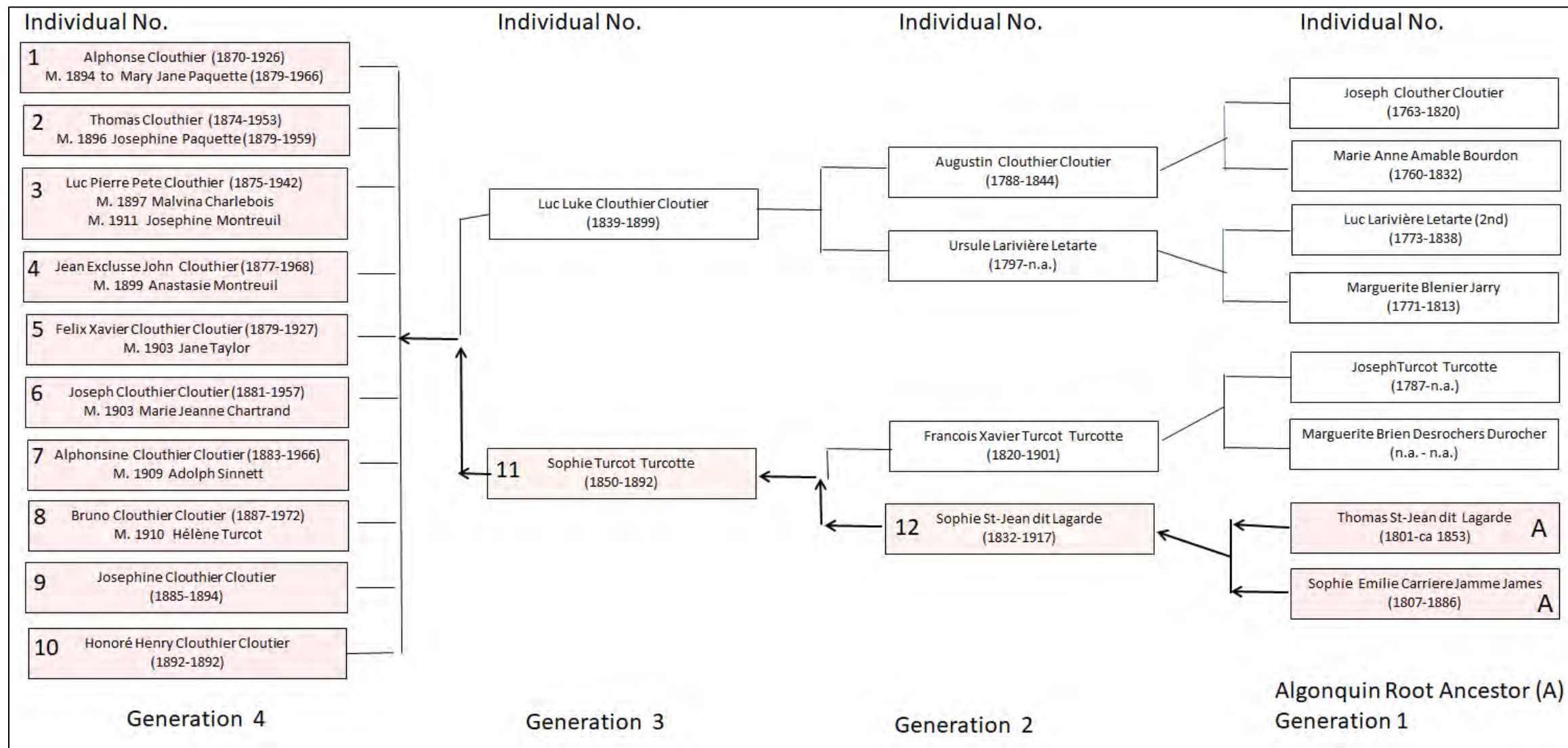
**SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE**

**AND**

**THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

Appendix A Clouthier and other related families

**Genealogy Chart of Children of Luc « Luke » Clouthier and Sophie Turcot**





**CLOUTHIER FAMILY  
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
 ROOT ANCESTORS  
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

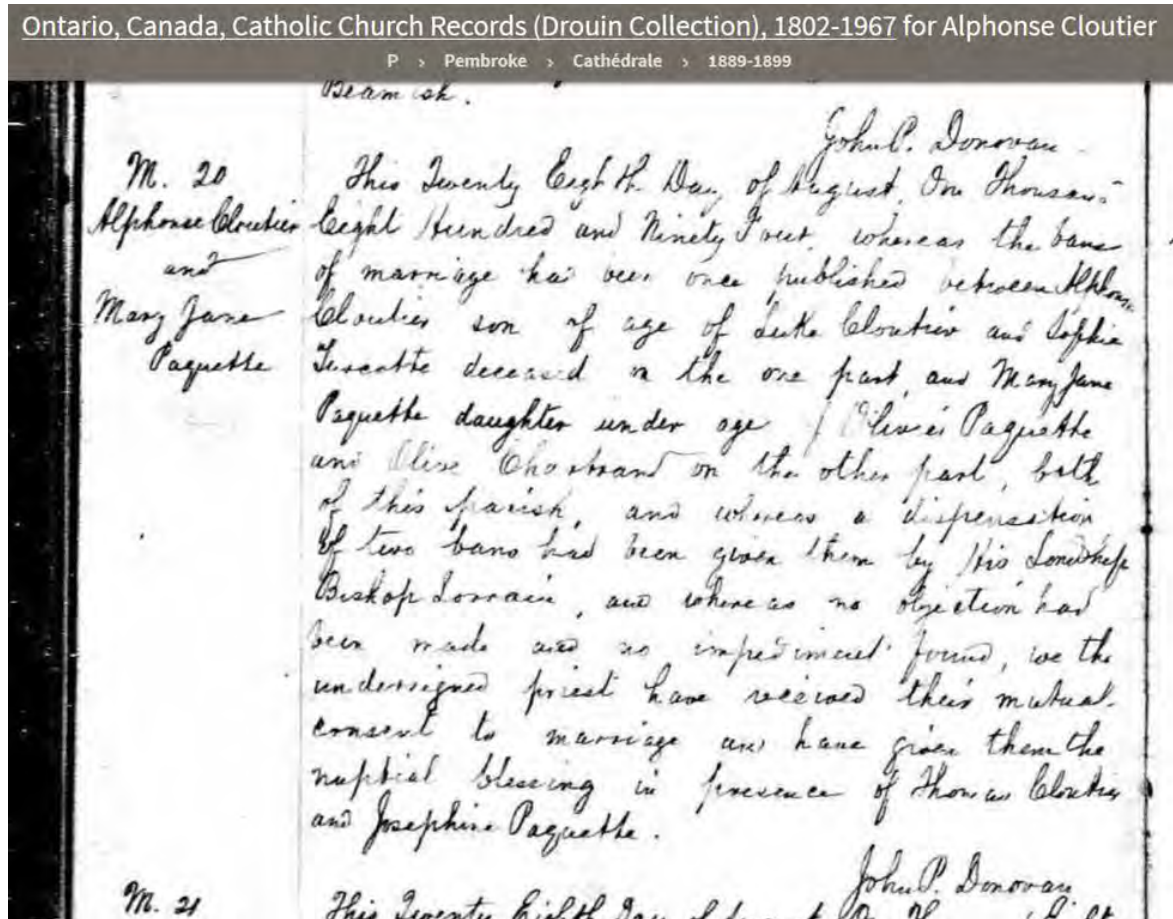
---

**Individual A-1 Alphonse Cloutier married to Mary Jane Paquette**

Alphonse Cloutier (1870-1926) son of Luc "Luke" Clouthier Cloutier and Sophie Turcot Turcotte and  
 Mary Jane Paquette (1879-1966) daughter of Olivier Paquet Paquette and Olive Chartrand

**Copy of Original Church / Civil Record**

1894-08-28, Pembroke, On.  
 Marriage



Source: Ancestry  
[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p\\_33810838?pid=531768&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?\\_phsrc%3DEmP2%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3Dalphonse%26gsln%3Dclout\\*er%26cp%3D0%26mssns%3Dpaque\\*%26msgdy\\_x%3D1%26msgdp%3D5%26msgpn\\_\\_ftp%3Dpetawawa,%2520renfrew,%2520ontario,%2520canada%26msgpn%3D1649704%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dmo1%26redir%3Dfalse%26gss%3Dangs-d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D0%26h%3D531768%26recoff%3D%26ml\\_rpos%3D1&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=EmP2&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_33810838?pid=531768&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?_phsrc%3DEmP2%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3Dalphonse%26gsln%3Dclout*er%26cp%3D0%26mssns%3Dpaque*%26msgdy_x%3D1%26msgdp%3D5%26msgpn__ftp%3Dpetawawa,%2520renfrew,%2520ontario,%2520canada%26msgpn%3D1649704%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dmo1%26redir%3Dfalse%26gss%3Dangs-d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D0%26h%3D531768%26recoff%3D%26ml_rpos%3D1&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=EmP2&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true)

**CLOUTHIER FAMILY  
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
 ROOT ANCESTORS  
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

---

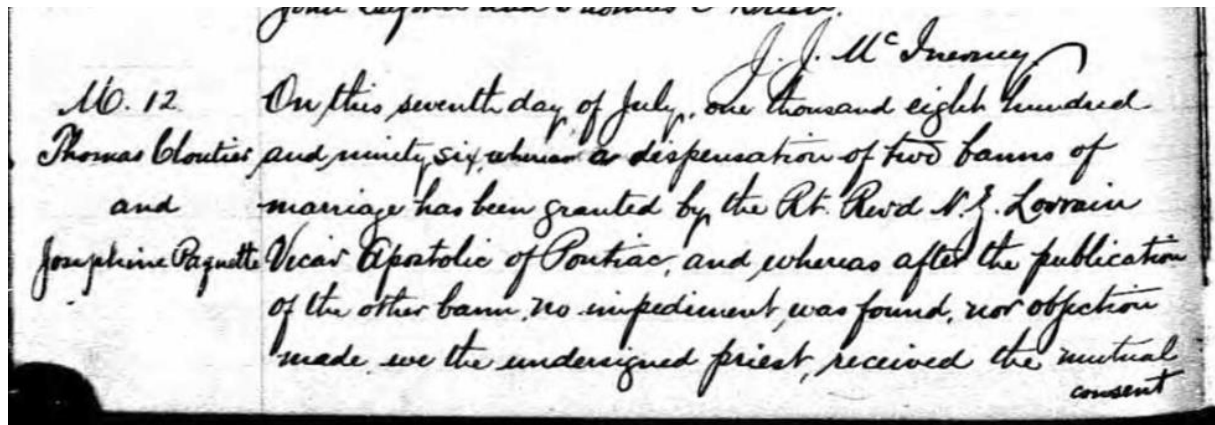
**Individual A-2 Thomas Cloutier married to Josphine Paquette**

Thomas Cloutier (1824-1953) son of Luc "Luke" Clouthier Cloutier and Sophie Turcot Turcotte and Josephine Paquette (1879-1959) daughter of Olivier Paquet Paquette and Olive Chartrand

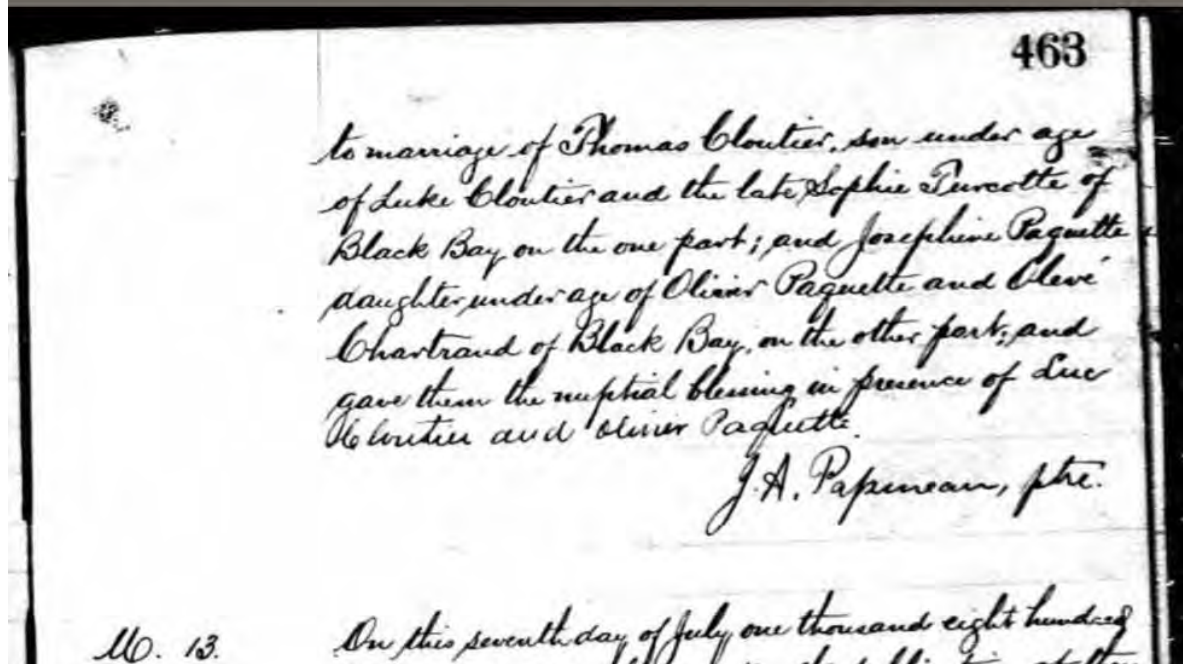
**Copy of Original Church / Civil Record**

1896-07-07, Pembroke, On.  
 Marriage

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Josephine Paquette  
 P > Pembroke > Cathédrale > 1889-1899



Page 1



Page 2

Source Ancestry :  
[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p\\_33810894?pid=451294026&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?\\_phsrc=3DEmP4%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3Dthomas%26gsln%3Dcloutier%26cp%3D0%26mssns%3Dpaque\\*%26msgdy\\_x%3D1%26msgdp%3D5%26msgpn\\_\\_ftp%3Dpetawawa,%2520renfrew,%2520ontario,%2520canada%26msgpn%3D1649704%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dmo1%26redir%3Dfalse%26gss%3Dangs-d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D0%26h%3D451294026%26recoff%3D%26ml\\_rpos%3D1&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=EmP4&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_33810894?pid=451294026&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?_phsrc=3DEmP4%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3Dthomas%26gsln%3Dcloutier%26cp%3D0%26mssns%3Dpaque*%26msgdy_x%3D1%26msgdp%3D5%26msgpn__ftp%3Dpetawawa,%2520renfrew,%2520ontario,%2520canada%26msgpn%3D1649704%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dmo1%26redir%3Dfalse%26gss%3Dangs-d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D0%26h%3D451294026%26recoff%3D%26ml_rpos%3D1&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=EmP4&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true)

**CLOUTHIER FAMILY  
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
 ROOT ANCESTORS  
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

---

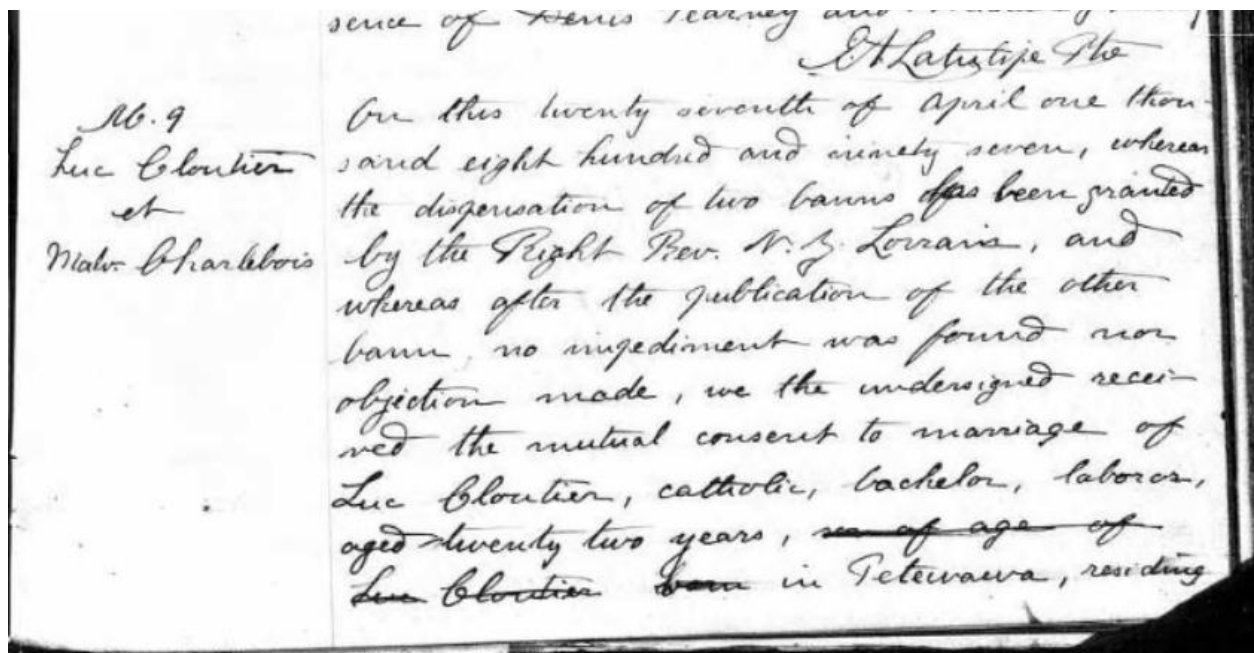
**Individual A-3 Luc Pierre Pete Cloutier married to Malvina Charlebois & Josephine Montreuil**

Luc Pierre Pete Cloutier (1875-1942) son of Luc "Luke" Clouthier Cloutier and Sophie Turcot Turcotte and  
 in 1887, Malvina Charlebois daughter of André Charlebois and Margaret McGregor  
 and  
 in 1911, Josephine Montreuil, daughter of Theophile Montreuil and Josephine Chartrand

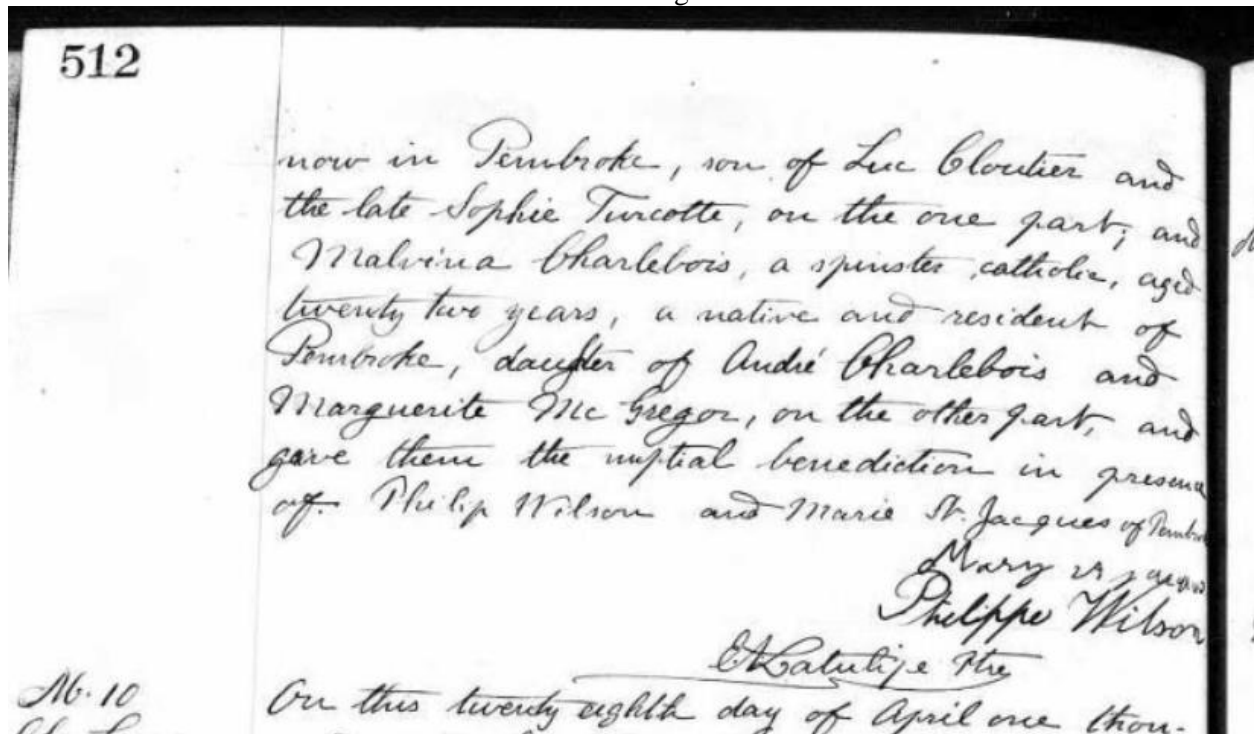
**Copy of Original Church / Civil Record**

1897-04-27, Pembroke, On  
 Marriage with Malvina Charlebois

Ontario, Canada, Roman Catholic Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1760-1923 for Luc Cloutier  
 Not Stated > Not Stated > Various Records; Gatineau, Pontiac, Pt Alexander, Pembroke, Chalk River; 1879-99



Page 1



Page 2

Source: Ancestry  
[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/61505/FS\\_005106845\\_00656/989770](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/61505/FS_005106845_00656/989770)

**CLOUTHIER FAMILY  
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
 ROOT ANCESTORS  
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

---

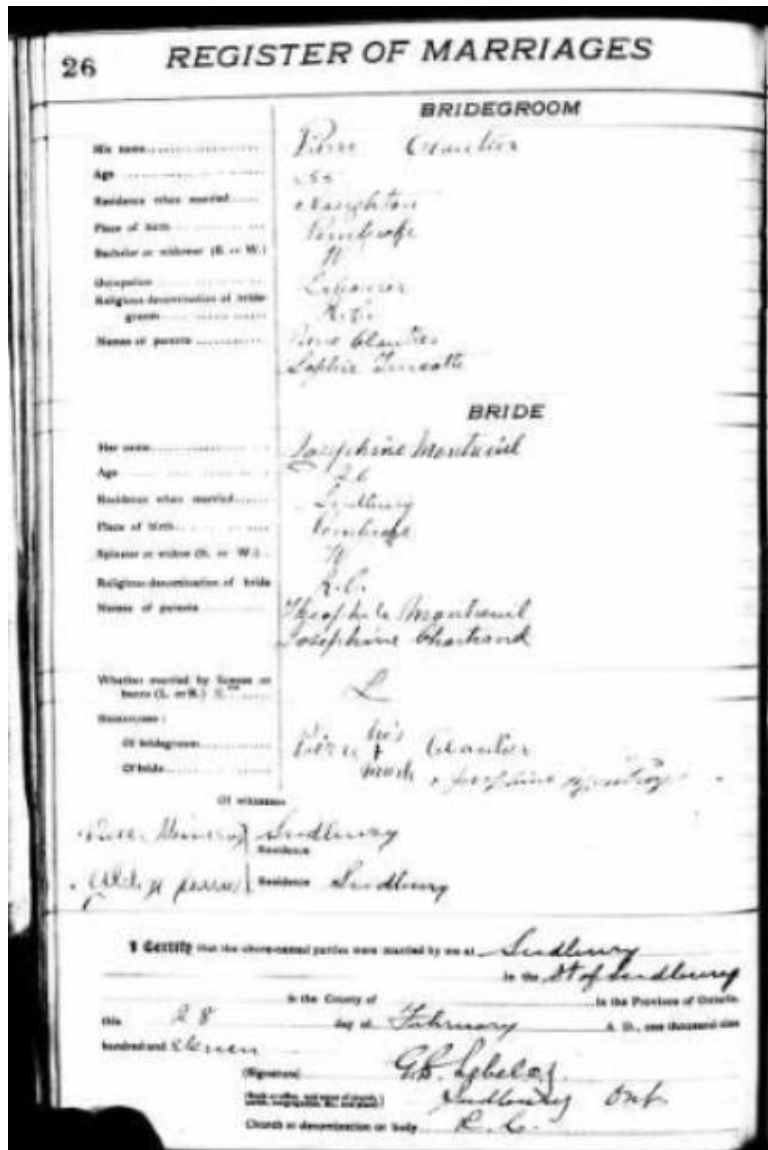
**Individual A-3 Luc Pierre Pete Cloutier (Cont'd)**

Luc Pierre Pete Clouthier (1875-1942) son of Luc "Luke" Clouthier Cloutier and Sophie Turcot Turcotte and in 1887, Malvina Charlebois daughter of André Charlebois and Margaret McGregor and in 1911, Josephine Montreuil, daughter of Theophile Montreuil and Josephine Chartrand

**Copy of Original Church / Civil Record**

1911-02-28, Sudbury, On.  
 Marriage to  
 Josephine Montreuil, daughter of Theophile Montreuil and Josephine Chartrand

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Pierre Cloutier  
 S > Sudbury > Ste Anne > 1910-1913



Source Ancestry

[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p\\_34650189?pid=1053237&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?\\_phsrc=3DBH16%26\\_phstart=3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3Dpierre%26gsln%3Dclout\\*er%26cp%3D0%26mssng%3Dalma%26mssns%3Dgauthier%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dmo1%26redir%3Dfalse%26gss%3Dangs-d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D12%26h%3D1053237%26recoff%3D%26ml\\_rpos%3D13&treid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=BH16&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_34650189?pid=1053237&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?_phsrc=3DBH16%26_phstart=3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3Dpierre%26gsln%3Dclout*er%26cp%3D0%26mssng%3Dalma%26mssns%3Dgauthier%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dmo1%26redir%3Dfalse%26gss%3Dangs-d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D12%26h%3D1053237%26recoff%3D%26ml_rpos%3D13&treid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=BH16&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true)

**CLOUTHIER FAMILY  
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
 ROOT ANCESTORS  
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

---

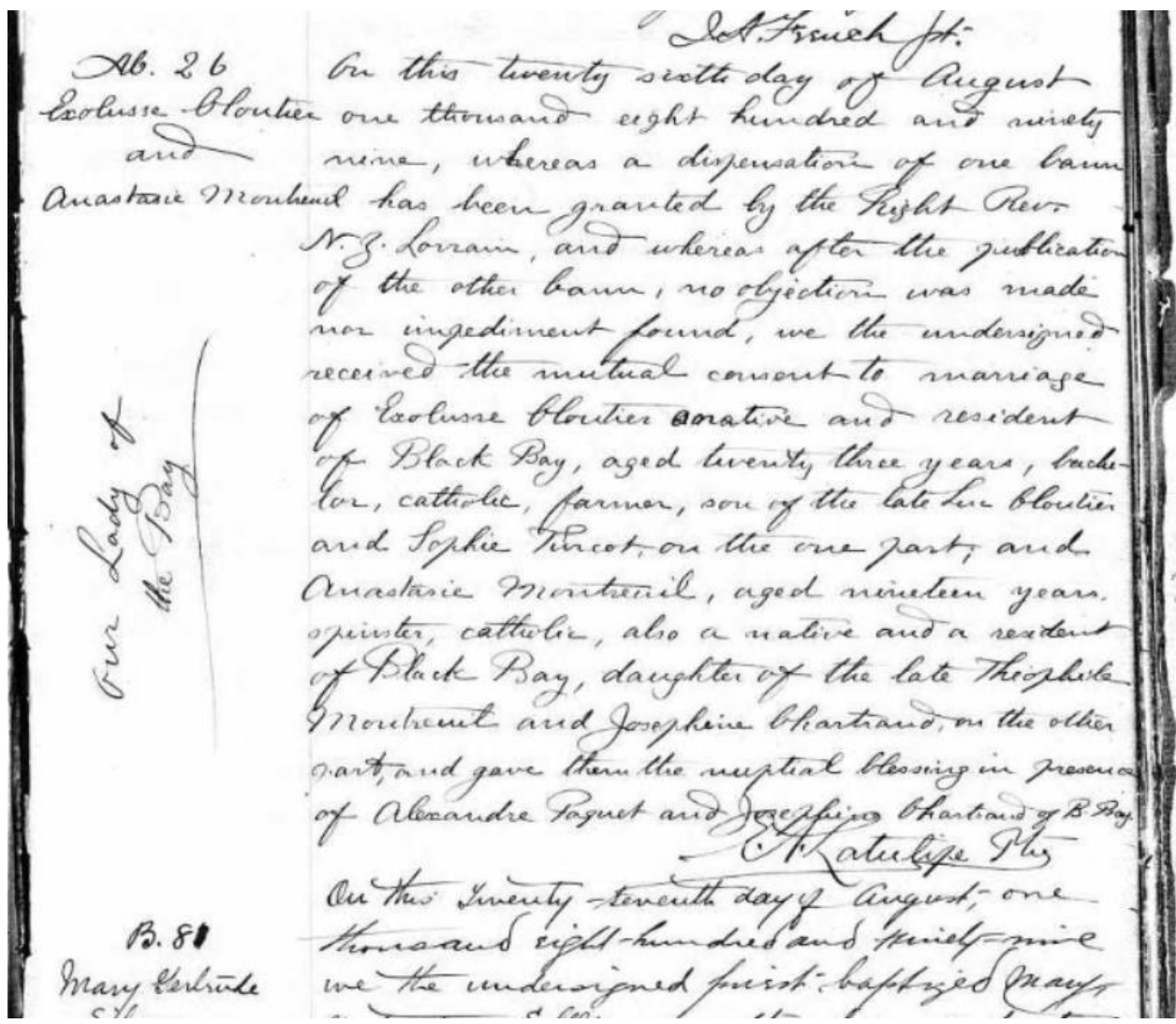
**Individual A-4 Jean « John » Exolusse Cloutier married to Anastasie Montreuil**

Jean « John » Exolusse Clouthier (1877-1968), son of Luc “Luke” Clouthier Cloutier and Sophie Turcot Turcotte and  
 Anastasie Montreuil, daughter of Theophile Montreuil and Josephine Chartrand

**Copy of Original Church / Civil Record**

1899-08-26, Black Bay, Renfrew, On.  
 Marriage

Ontario, Canada, Roman Catholic Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1760-1923 for Exolusse Cloutier  
 Not Stated > Not Stated > Various Records; Gatineau, Pontiac, Pt Alexander, Pembroke, Chalk River; 1879-99



Source Ancestry  
[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/61505/FS\\_005106845\\_00723?pid=105990259&backurl=http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?dbid%3D61505%26h%3D105990259%26indiv%3Dtry%26o\\_vc%3DRecord:OtherRecord%26rhSource%3D61505&usePUB=true&usePUBJs=true&\\_ga=2.210189717.1678703422.1572008305-417093262.1572008262](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/61505/FS_005106845_00723?pid=105990259&backurl=http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?dbid%3D61505%26h%3D105990259%26indiv%3Dtry%26o_vc%3DRecord:OtherRecord%26rhSource%3D61505&usePUB=true&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.210189717.1678703422.1572008305-417093262.1572008262)

**CLOUTHIER FAMILY  
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
 ROOT ANCESTORS  
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

**Individual A-5 Felix Xavier Cloutier married to Jane Taylor**

Felix Xavier Clouthier Cloutier (1879-1927) son of Luc "Luke" Clouthier Cloutier and Sophie Turcot Turcotte and Jane Taylor, daughter of William Taylor and Marie Louise Lafrance

**Copy of Original Church / Civil Record**

1903-07-12, Black Bay, Renfrew, On  
 Marriage

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Jane Taylor  
 P > Pembroke > Cathédrale > 1900-1907

83		Register of Marriages. Date <i>July 12<sup>th</sup> 1903</i>	
BRIDEGROOM.			
His Name	<i>Felix Cloutier</i>		
Age	<i>24</i>		
Residence when Married	<i>Black Bay</i>		
Place of Birth	<i>"</i>		
Bachelor or Widower (B or W.)	<i>B</i>		
Occupation	<i>Laborer</i>		
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom	<i>Catholic</i>		
NAME OF FATHERS	<i>Luc Cloutier</i>	Father	<i>Sophie Turcotte</i> Mother
BRIDE.			
Her Name	<i>Jane Taylor</i>		
Age	<i>24</i>		
Residence when Married	<i>Black Bay</i>		
Place of Birth	<i>Pembroke</i>		
Spinster or Widow (S or W.)	<i>Spinster</i>		
Religious Denomination of Bride	<i>Catholic</i>		
NAME OF FATHERS	<i>William Taylor</i> Father <i>Marie Louise Lafrance</i> Mother		
Whether Married by License or Banns (L or B.)	<i>B Dispensation of one Parish from St. John's Cathedral</i>		
SIGNATURES			
Of Bridegroom	<i>Felix Cloutier</i>		
Of Bride	<i>Jane Taylor</i>		
Of Witnesses			
Name	<i>Thos Taylor</i>		
Residence	<i>Pembroke</i>		
Name			
Residence	<i>Coulange</i>		
I certify the above named parties were married by me at <i>Black Bay</i> in the County of <i>Renfrew</i> this <i>12<sup>th</sup></i> day of <i>July</i> A.D. <i>1903</i>			
<i>Chas. Audette</i>			

Source Ancestry

[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p\\_33830044?pid=450545672&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26h%3D450545672%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26\\_phsrc%3DXBQ1%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=XBQ1&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_33830044?pid=450545672&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26h%3D450545672%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DXBQ1%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=XBQ1&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true)



**CLOUTHIER FAMILY  
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
 ROOT ANCESTORS  
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

**Individual A-7 Alphonsine Cloutier married to Adolph Sinnett**

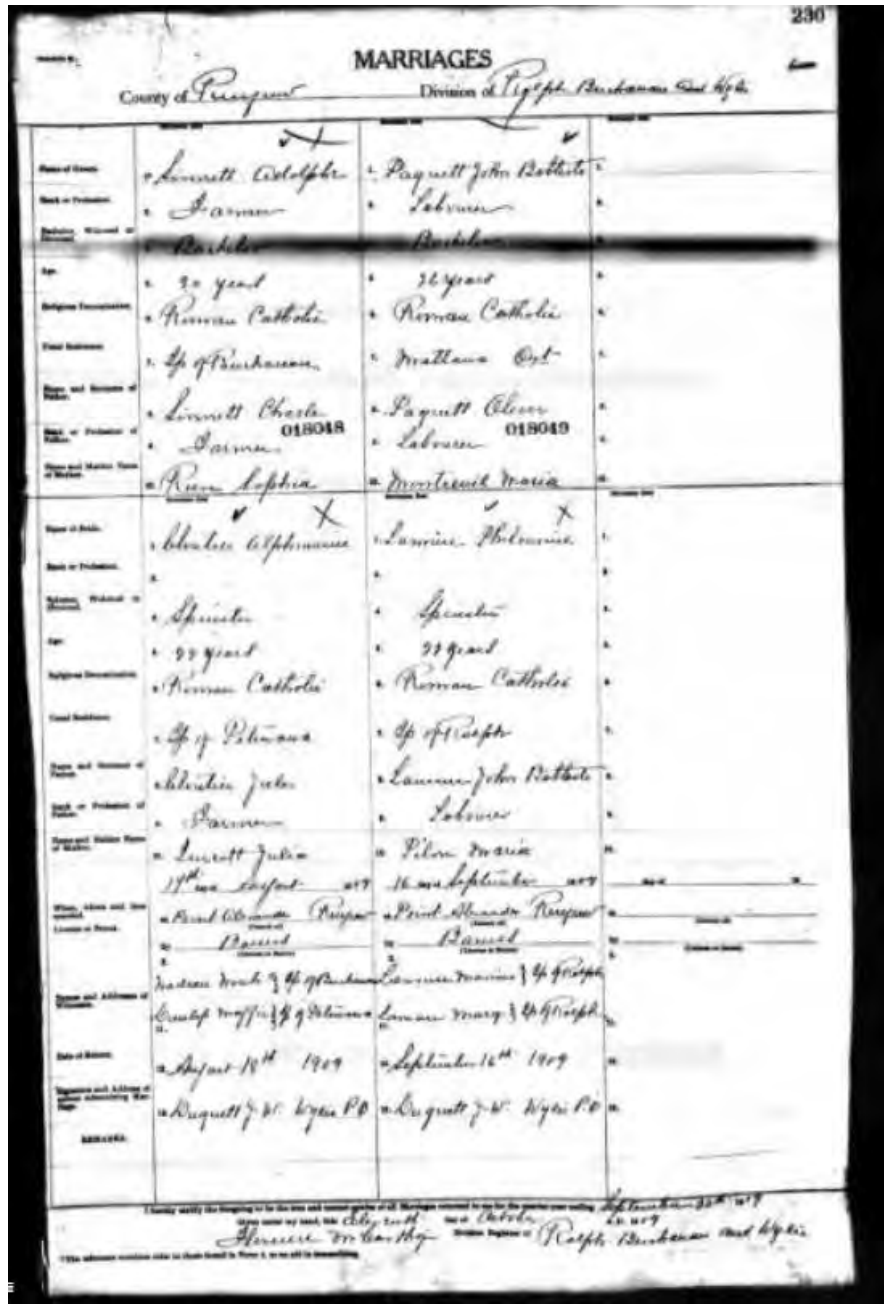
Alphonsine Clouthier Cloutier (1883-1966) daughter of Luc "Luke" Cloutier and Sophie Turcotte and Adolph Sinnett son of Charles Sinnett and Sophia Reeves

**Copy of Original Church / Civil Record**

1909-08-14, Renfrew, On  
 Marriage

(Note: Parents names mistakenly shown as Jules Cloutier and Julia Turcotte. See next page for baptism record for correct names.)

**Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1937 for Alphonsine Cloutier**  
 Renfrew > 1909



Source Ancestry  
[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/7921/ONMS932\\_143-0606?pid=3451099&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D7921%26h%3D3451099%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26\\_phsrc%3DpAy3%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=pAy3&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&\\_ga=2.197165293.37200948.1576281461-1271316892.1576281437](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/7921/ONMS932_143-0606?pid=3451099&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D7921%26h%3D3451099%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DpAy3%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=pAy3&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.197165293.37200948.1576281461-1271316892.1576281437)



**CLOUTHIER FAMILY  
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
 ROOT ANCESTORS  
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

---

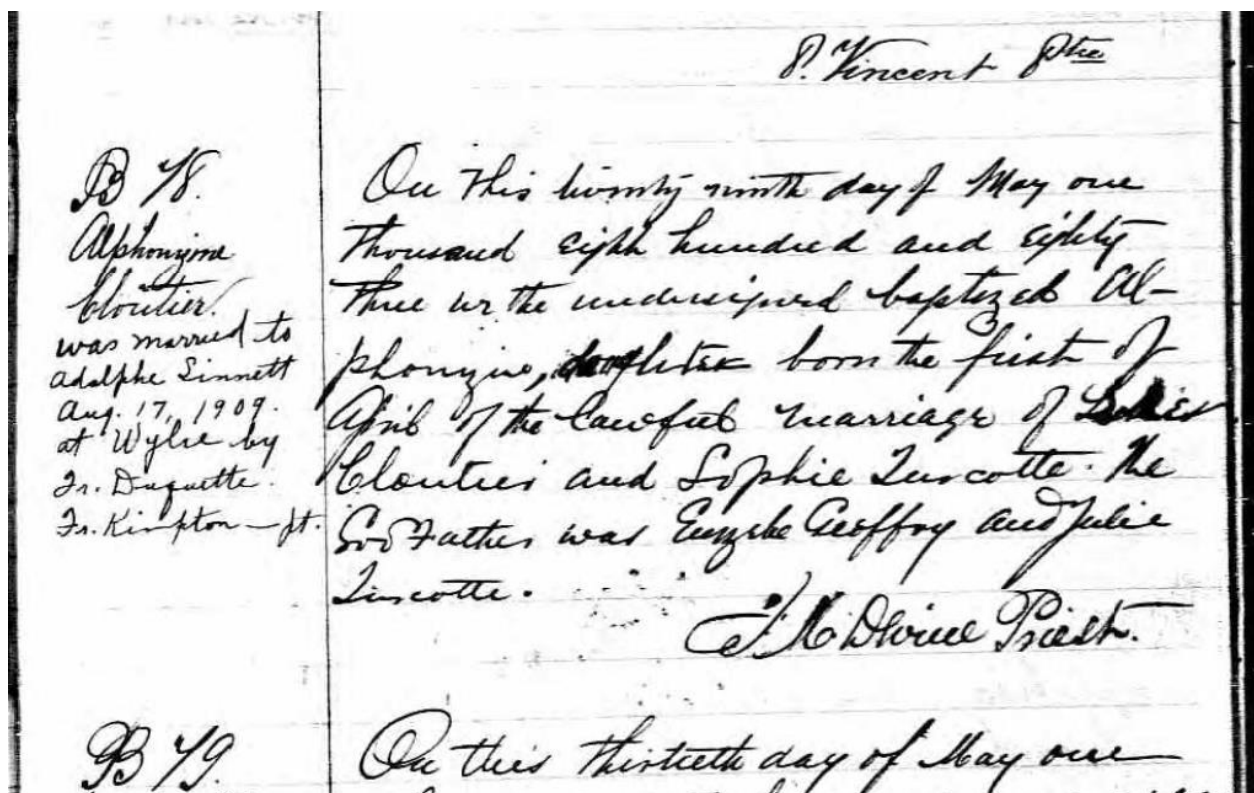
**Individual A-7 Alphonsine Cloutier (Cont'd)**

1883-04-01, Pembroke, Ontario

Birth

Alphonsine Clouthier daughter of Luc "Luke" Cloutier and Sophie Turcotte

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Alphonsine Cloutier  
 P > Pembroke > Cathédrale > 1879-1888



Source Ancestry.ca

[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p\\_33810402?pid=800811&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26h%3D800811%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26\\_phsr%3Dxxu1%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=xxu1&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_33810402?pid=800811&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26h%3D800811%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsr%3Dxxu1%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=xxu1&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true)

**CLOUTHIER FAMILY  
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
 ROOT ANCESTORS  
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

---

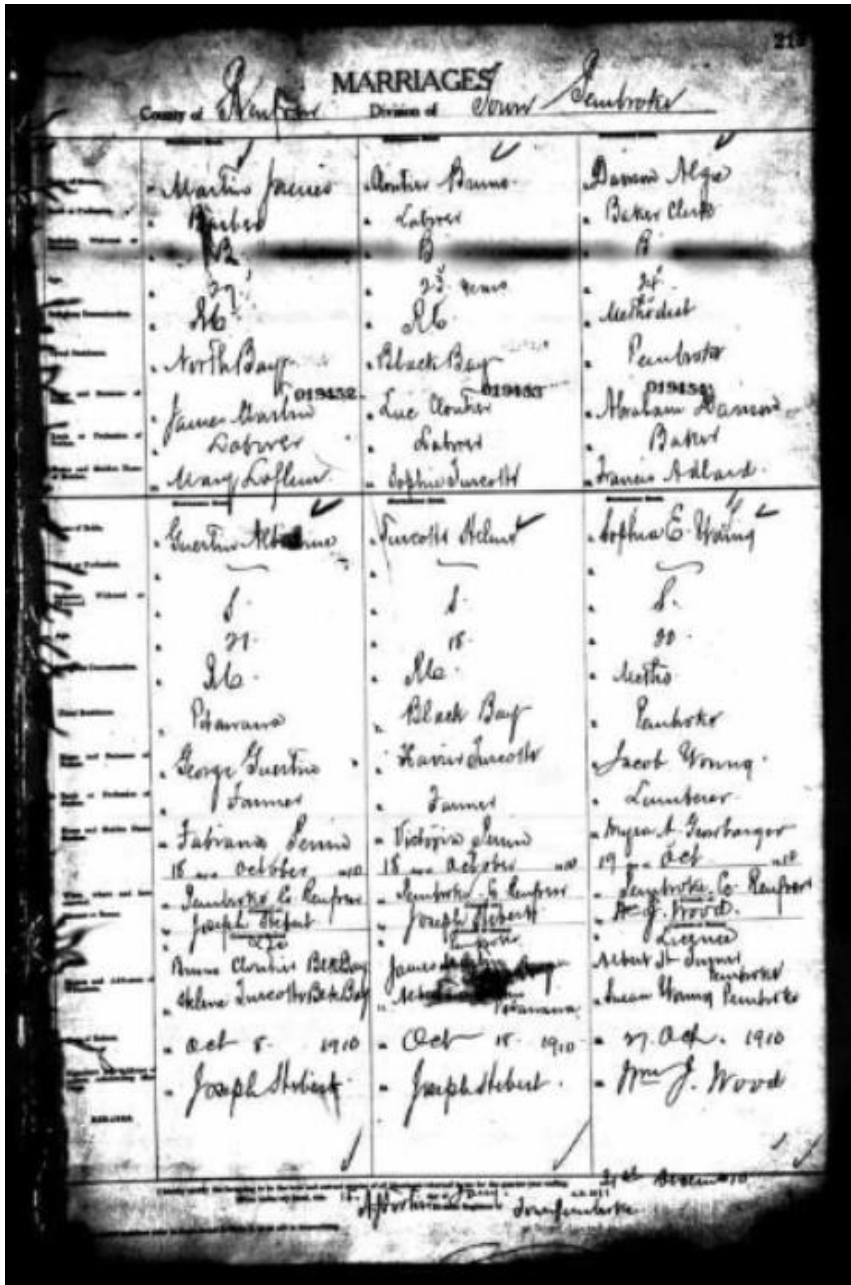
**Individual A-8 Bruno Cloutier married to H el ene Turcotte**

Bruno Clouthier Cloutier (1887-1972) son of Luc "Luke" Cloutier and Sophie Turcot Turcotte and H el ene Turcotte daughter of Xavier Turcotte and Victoria Guerin

**Copy of Original Church / Civil Record**

1910-10-18, Pembroke, On  
 Marriage

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1937 for Burno Cloutier  
 Renfrew > 1910



Source Ancestry  
[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/7921/ONMS932\\_150-0396?pid=83282548&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D7921%26h%3D83282548%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26\\_p\\_hsrc%3DZWNW13%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=ZWNW13&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&\\_ga=2.117151046.1959340267.1572179025-1890444697.1572179025](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/7921/ONMS932_150-0396?pid=83282548&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D7921%26h%3D83282548%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_p_hsrc%3DZWNW13%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=ZWNW13&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.117151046.1959340267.1572179025-1890444697.1572179025)

CLOUTHIER FAMILY  
GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
ROOT ANCESTORS  
SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE

---

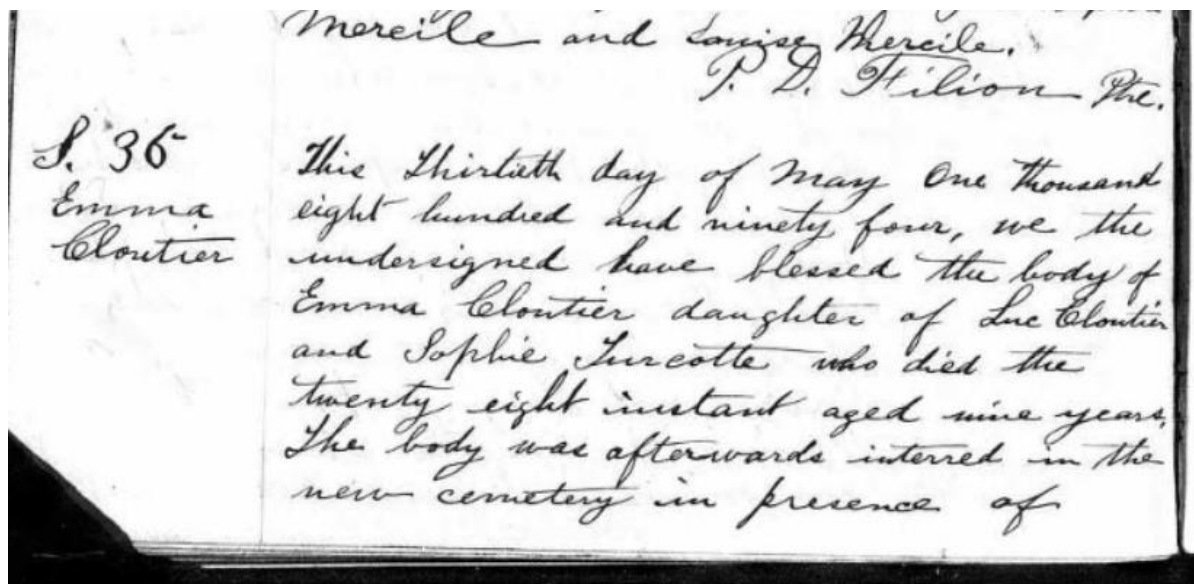
**Individual A-9 Josephine Emma Cloutier daughter of Luc "Luke" Cloutier and Sophie Turcotte**

Josephine Emma Clouthier Cloutier (1885-1894) daughter of Luc "Luke" Cloutier and Sophie Turcot Turcotte

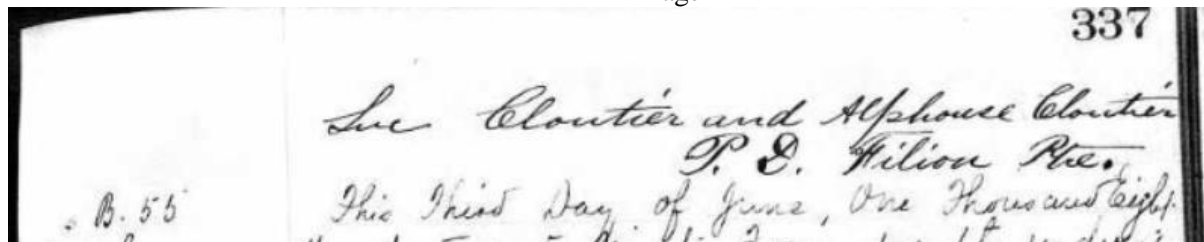
Copy of Original Church / Civil Record

1894-05-28, Pembroke, On  
Death at nine (9) years old

Ontario, Canada, Roman Catholic Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1760-1923 for Emma Cloutier  
Not Stated > Not Stated > Various Records; Gatineau, Pontiac, Pt Alexander, Pembroke, Chalk River; 1879-99



Page 1



Page 2

Source Ancestry  
[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/61505/FS\\_005106845\\_00568?pid=60989057&backurl=http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D61505%26h%3D60989057%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26\\_phsrc%3DRYz11%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=RYz11&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&\\_ga=2.143471285.1678703422.1572008305-417093262.1572008262](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/61505/FS_005106845_00568?pid=60989057&backurl=http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D61505%26h%3D60989057%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DRYz11%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=RYz11&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.143471285.1678703422.1572008305-417093262.1572008262)

**CLOUTHIER FAMILY  
GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
ROOT ANCESTORS  
SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

---

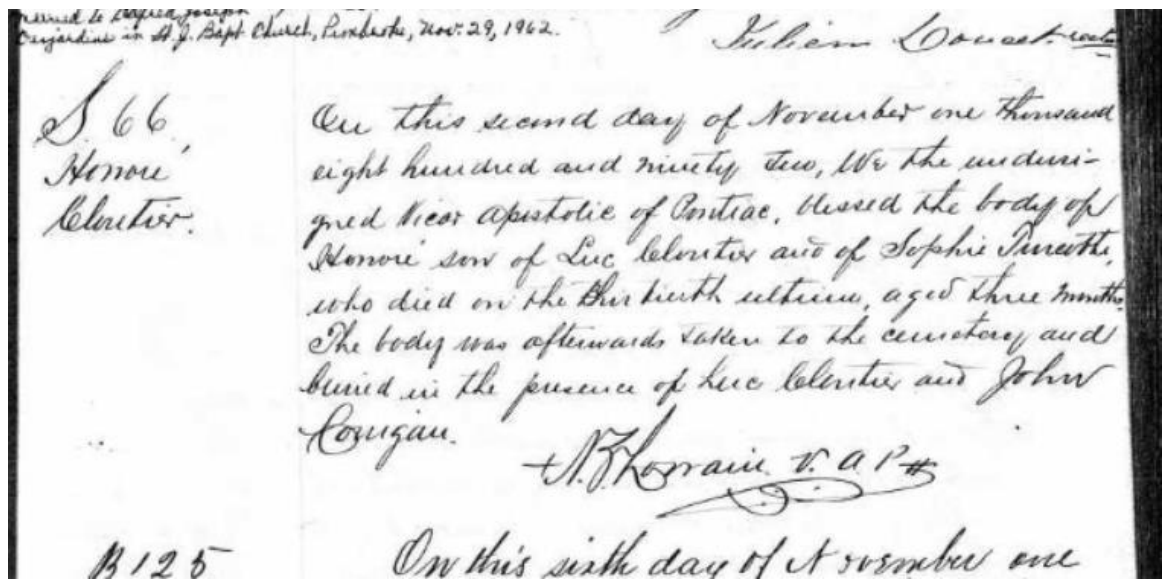
**Individual A-10. Honore Henry Cloutier son of Luc "Luke" Cloutier and Sophie Turcotte**

Honore Henry Cloutier (1892-1892) son of Luc "Luke" Cloutier and Sophie Turcot Turcotte

**Copy of Original Church / Civil Record**

1894-05-28, Pembroke, On  
Death at three (3) months old

Ontario, Canada, Roman Catholic Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1760-1923 for Honore Cloutier  
Not Stated > Not Stated > Various Records; Gatineau, Pontiac, Pt Alexander, Pembroke, Chalk River; 1879-99



Source Ancestry

[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/61505/FS\\_005106845\\_00568?pid=60989057&backurl=http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D61505%26h%3D60989057%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26\\_phsrc%3DRYz11%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=RYz11&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&\\_ga=2.143471285.1678703422.1572008305-417093262.1572008262#?imageId=FS\\_005106845\\_00518](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/61505/FS_005106845_00568?pid=60989057&backurl=http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D61505%26h%3D60989057%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DRYz11%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=RYz11&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.143471285.1678703422.1572008305-417093262.1572008262#?imageId=FS_005106845_00518)

**CLOUTHIER FAMILY  
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
 ROOT ANCESTORS  
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

---

**Individual A-11..Sophie Turcot daughter of Francois Xavier Turcot and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde**

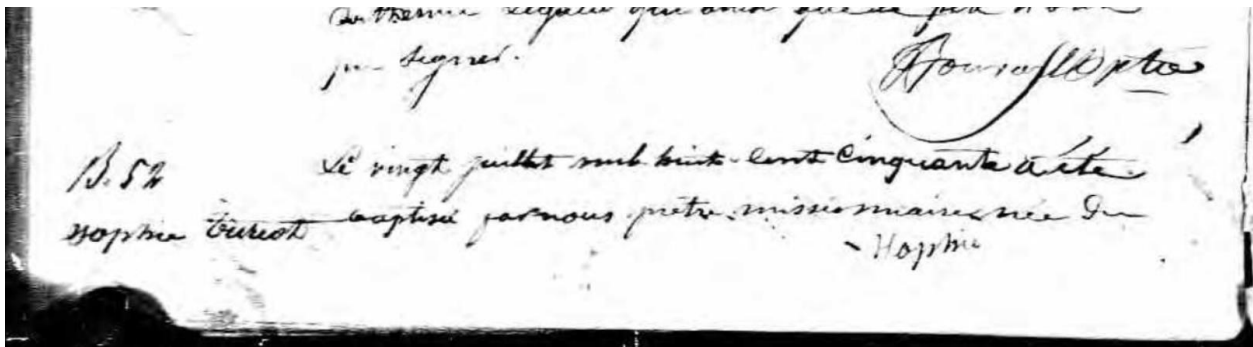
Sophie Turcotte (1850-1892) daughter of Francois Xavier Turcot and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde  
 And  
 Luc "Luke" Clouthier Cloutier (1839-1899) son of Augustin Clouthioer Cloutier and Ursule Larivière Letarte

**Copy of Original Church / Civil Record**

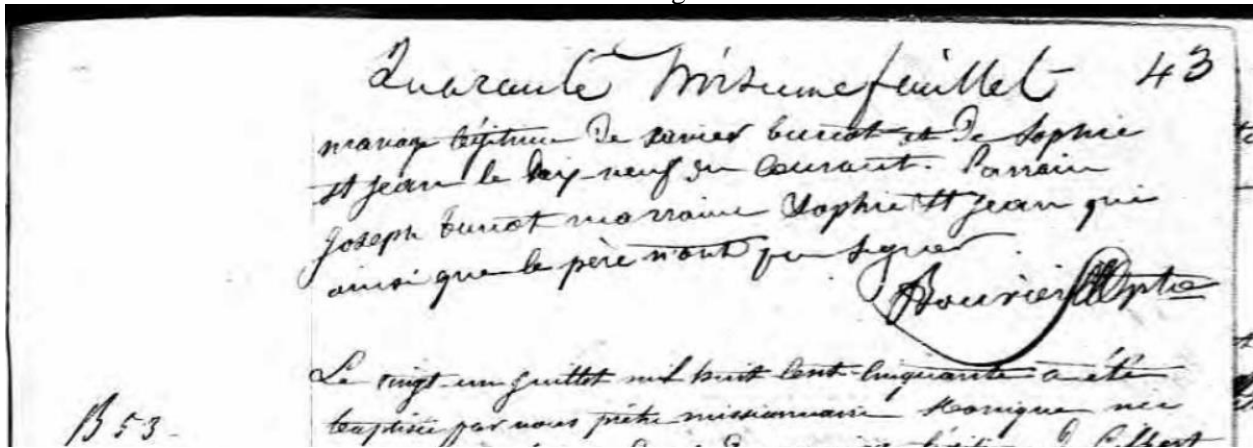
1850-07-19, Ile du Grand Calumet, Québec  
 Birth

Sophie Turcot daughter of Xavier Turcot and Sophie St-Jean. Sponsors are paternal grandfather, Joseph Turcotte, and maternal grandmother, Sophie St-Jean (née Carriere)

Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968 for Sophie Turcot  
 I > Ile-du-Grand-Calumet > 1846-1859



Page 1



Page 2

Source Ancestry

[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1091/d13p\\_33750772?pid=11824867&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D11824867%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26\\_phsrc%3DOHi12%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=OHi12&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1091/d13p_33750772?pid=11824867&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D11824867%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DOHi12%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=OHi12&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true)

**CLOUTHIER FAMILY  
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
 ROOT ANCESTORS  
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

---

**Individual No. A-11 Sophie Turcot (Cont'd)**

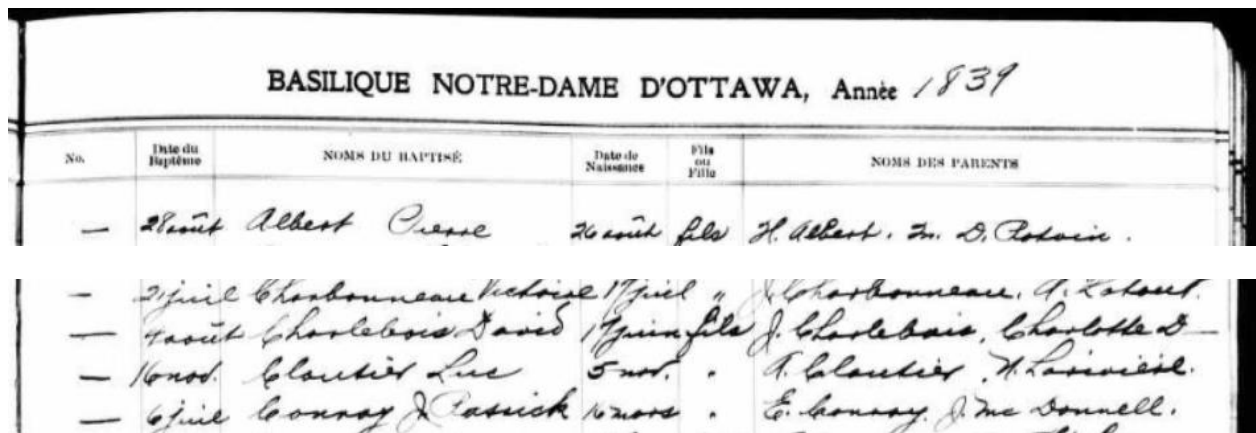
Sophie Turcotte (1850-1892) daughter of Francois Xavier Turcot and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde  
 And  
 Luc "Luke" Clouthier Cloutier (1839-1899) son of Augustin Clouthier Cloutier and Ursule Larivière Letarte

**Copy of Original Church / Civil Record**

1839-11-05, Ottawa, On.  
 Birth

Luc Cloutier son of Augustin Cloutier and Ursule Larivière

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Luc Cloutier  
 0 > Ottawa > Basilique Notre Dame > 1829-1948



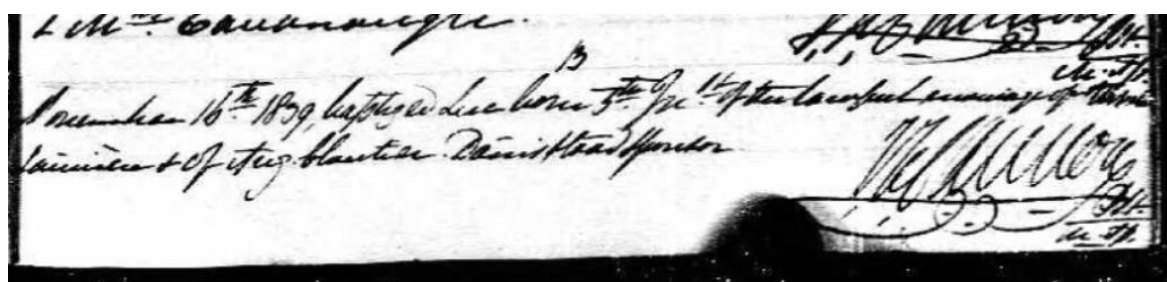
Source Ancestry

[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p\\_34460035?pid=666552&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?\\_phsrc%3DZWNW26%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26\\_phtarg%3DZWNW25%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3Dluke%26gsln%3Dcloutier%26cp%3D0%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dm01%26redir%3Dfalse%26msT%3D1%26gss%3Dangs-d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D3%26h%3D666552%26recoff%3D%26ml\\_rpos%3D4&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=ZNW26&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_34460035?pid=666552&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?_phsrc%3DZWNW26%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26_phtarg%3DZWNW25%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3Dluke%26gsln%3Dcloutier%26cp%3D0%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dm01%26redir%3Dfalse%26msT%3D1%26gss%3Dangs-d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D3%26h%3D666552%26recoff%3D%26ml_rpos%3D4&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=ZNW26&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true)

1839-11-05, Ottawa, On.  
 Birth

Luc Cloutier son of Augustin Cloutier and Ursule Larivière

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967  
 0 > Ottawa > Basilique Notre Dame > 1836-1840



Source Ancestry

[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p\\_34460035?pid=666552&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?\\_phsrc%3DZWNW26%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26\\_phtarg%3DZWNW25%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3Dluke%26gsln%3Dcloutier%26cp%3D0%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dm01%26redir%3Dfalse%26msT%3D1%26gss%3Dangs-d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D3%26h%3D666552%26recoff%3D%26ml\\_rpos%3D4&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=ZNW26&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true#?imageId=d13p\\_33330079](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_34460035?pid=666552&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?_phsrc%3DZWNW26%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26_phtarg%3DZWNW25%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3Dluke%26gsln%3Dcloutier%26cp%3D0%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dm01%26redir%3Dfalse%26msT%3D1%26gss%3Dangs-d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D3%26h%3D666552%26recoff%3D%26ml_rpos%3D4&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=ZNW26&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true#?imageId=d13p_33330079)

**CLOUTHIER FAMILY  
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
 ROOT ANCESTORS  
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

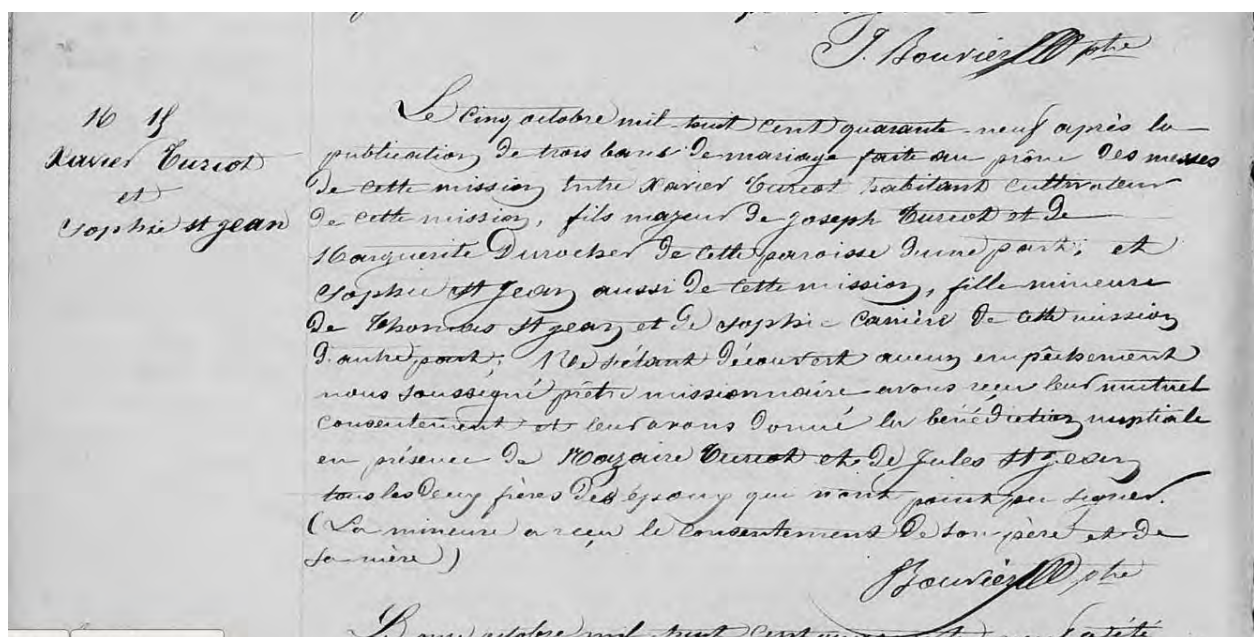
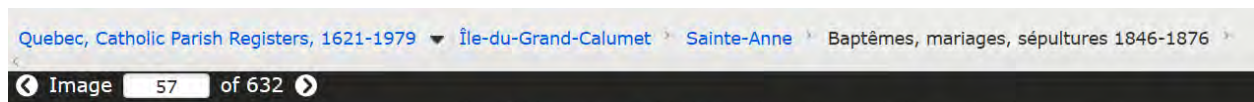
---

**Individual A-12..Sophie St-Jean Lagarde, daughter of Thomas St-Jean Lagarde and Sophie Carriere**

Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde ( 1832-1917) daughter of Thomas St-Jean di Lagarde and Sophie Carriere  
 And  
 Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte (1820-1901) son of Josph Turcot Turcotte and Marguerite Brien Desrochers

**Copy of Original Church / Civil Record**

1849-10-05, Ile du Grand Calumet, Québec  
 Marriage



Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8993-4Z9N?i=56&wc=HCKW-JWL%3A14319801%2C14319802%2C13628803&cc=1321742>

**CLOUTHIER FAMILY  
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
 ROOT ANCESTORS  
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

---

**Root Ancestors : Thomas St-Jean Lagarde & Sophie Emelie Carriere Jamme James**

1827-08-20, St-Eustache, Québec  
 Marriage

Thomas St-Jean Lagarde, son of Paul Lagarde St-Jean and Marguerite Poirier Desloges.  
 and  
 Sophie Emelie Carriere Jamme James: daughter of Michel Carriere Carrier Jamme James and Genevieve Falmard

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Family** # 161643 [Couple]  
 of **THOMAS LAGARDE STJEAN** and **MARIE SOPHIE JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE JAMES**  
 Father: PAUL LAGARDE STJEAN      Father: MICHEL JAMME CARRIER JAMES  
 Mother: MARGUERITE POIRIER DESLOGES      Mother: GENEVIEVE FALMARD  
 Family      Family

**Marriage : 1827-08-20 St-Eustache**  
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	<a href="#">1828-05-27</a> St-Eustache			<a href="#">THOMAS</a>
f	<a href="#">1829-10-25</a> St-Eustache		<a href="#">1830-07-28</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">SOPHIE</a>
m	<a href="#">1830-12-24</a> St-Eustache			<a href="#">JULES</a>
f	<a href="#">1832-04-25</a> St-Eustache	<a href="#">1849-10-05</a> Ste-Anne-du-Grand-Calumet		<a href="#">SOPHIE SOPHIA</a> [Family] <a href="#">XAVIER TURCOT</a>
m	<a href="#">1834-05-29</a> St-Eustache			<a href="#">JEAN BAPTISTE</a>
f	<a href="#">1835-11-17</a> St-Eustache			<a href="#">MARIE LOUISE LOISA</a>
m	<a href="#">1837-07-28</a> St-Eustache			<a href="#">PAUL</a>
f	<a href="#">1839-03-27</a> St-Eustache			<a href="#">THEOTIME</a>
m	<a href="#">1842-10-24</a> St-Eustache			<a href="#">ALPHONSE</a>

© PRDH-IGD      www.prdh-igd.com

NOTE:  
 Events later than 1850 are not listed in PRDH.



**Note:**

Sophie Emelie Carriere Jamme James is the subject of the present genealogy analysis.

Thomas St-Jean Lagarde is the subject of a separate genealogy analysis.



**APPENDIX “B”**

**TURCOTTE**

**AND**

**OTHER RELATED FAMILIES**

**GENEALOGICAL**

**LINKS**

**TO**

**ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO**

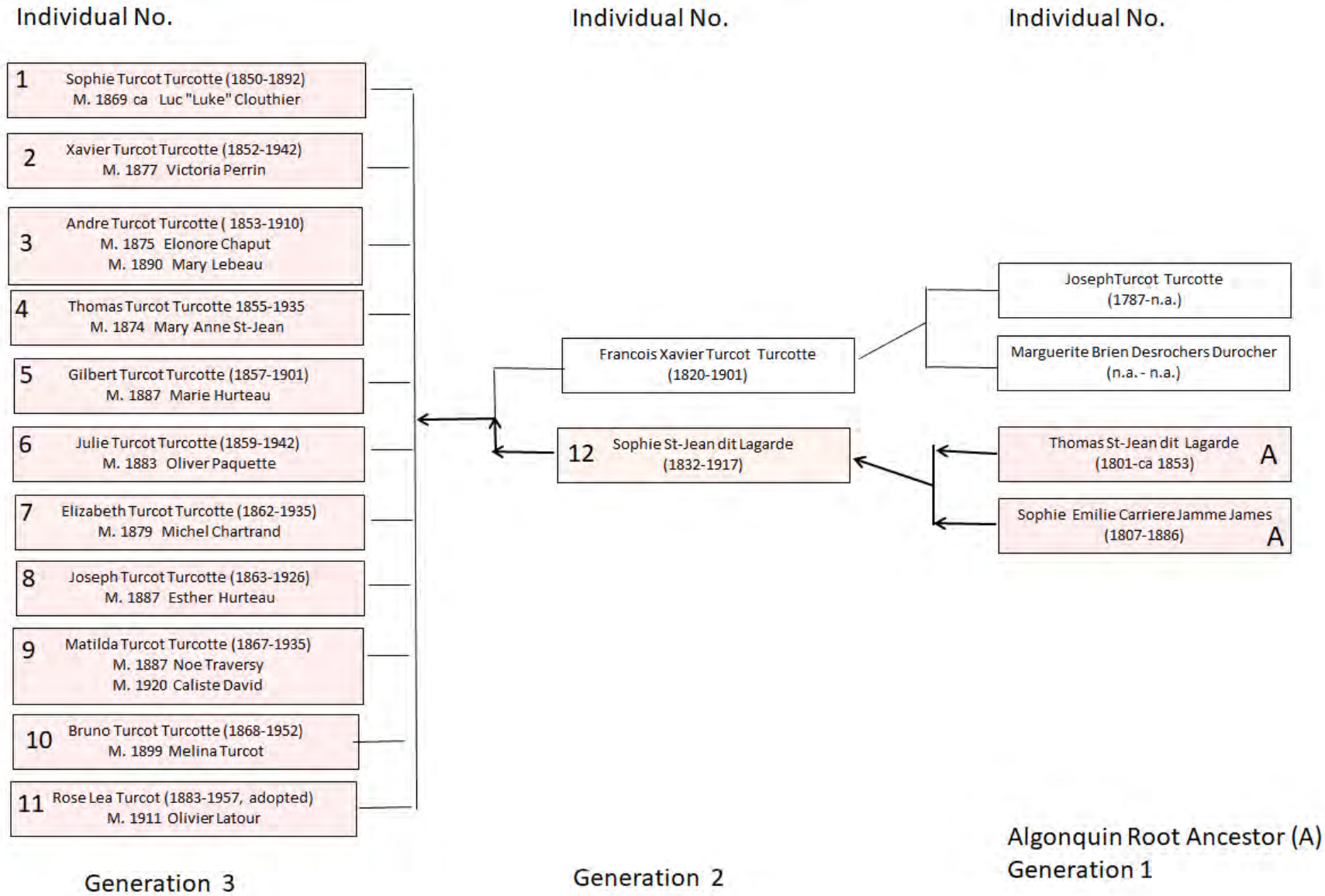
**ROOT ANCESTORS**

**SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE**

**AND**

**THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

**Genealogy Chart of Children of Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde & Francois Xavier Turcotte**



**TURCOTTE FAMILY  
GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
ROOT ANCESTORS  
SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

---

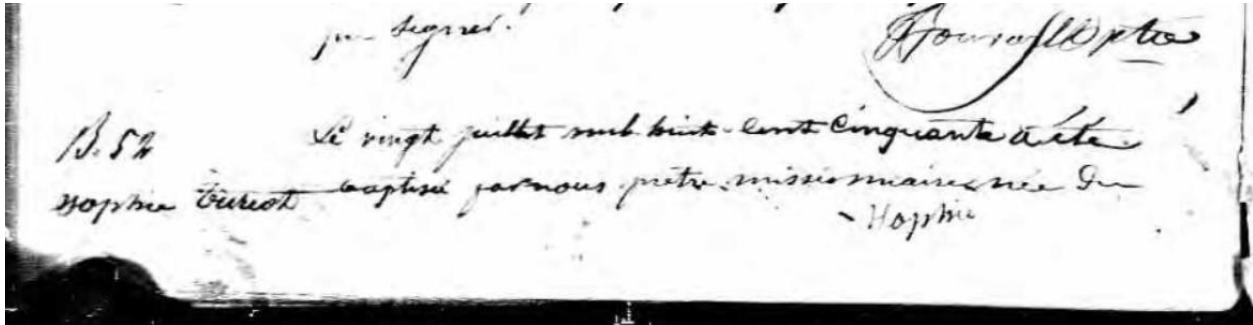
**Individual B-1 Sophie Turcotte (1850-1892) married to Luc Cloutier**

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

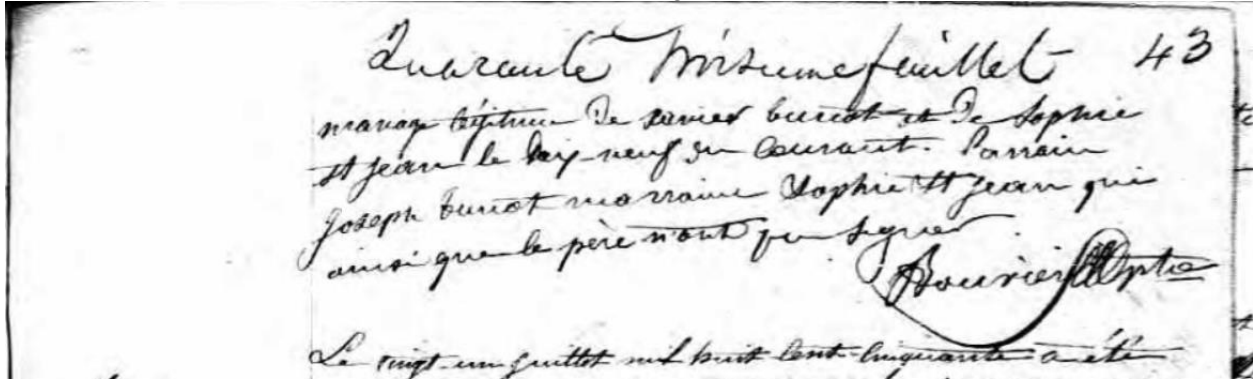
1850-07-19, Ile du Grand Calumet, Québec  
Birth

Sophie Turcot daughter of Francois Xavier Turcot and Sophie St-Jean

Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968 for Sophie Turcot  
I > Ile-du-Grand-Calumet > 1846-1859



Page 1



Page 2

Source Ancestry  
[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1091/d13p\\_33750772?pid=11824867&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D11824867%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26\\_phsrc%3DOHi12%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=OHi12&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1091/d13p_33750772?pid=11824867&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D11824867%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DOHi12%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=OHi12&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true)

---

1869 ca Pembroke, Ontario (1869-03-10 or 1869-06-10 as per unconfirmed family sources)  
Marriage

Sophie Turcotte , daughter of Francois Xavier Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean Lagarde  
And  
Luc “Luke” Clouthier Cloutier, son of Augustin Cloutier and Ursule Larivière

Copy of Civil and/or Church marriage records are not available to show the bride and groom’s parent names.

However, the original source, primary information and direct evidence historic baptism record dated 1870-07-23 of their first born child, Alphone Cloutier, shows that his godparents were his maternal grandparents, Francois Xavier Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean Lagarde as was often the case for first born children.

See next page for copy of original document.

**TURCOTTE FAMILY  
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
 ROOT ANCESTORS  
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

---

**Individual B-1 Sophie Turcotte (1850-1892) married to Luc Cloutier (Cont'd)**

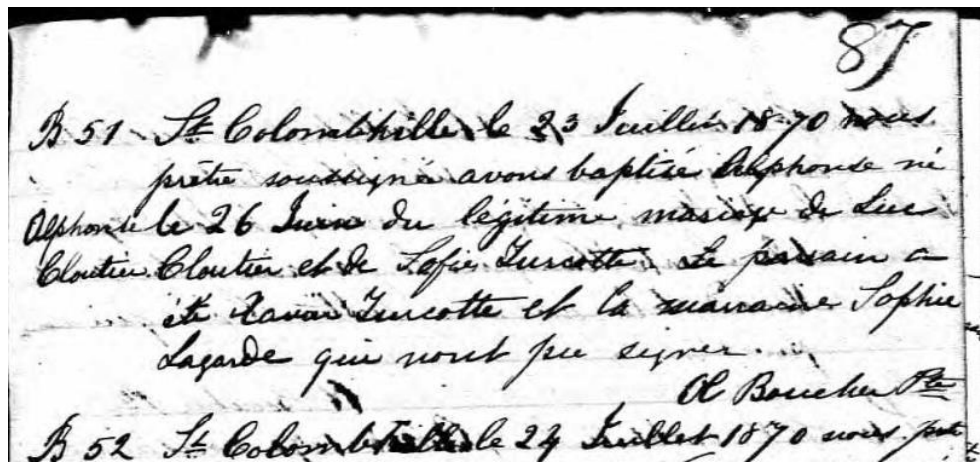
Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1870-06-26, Pembroke, Ontario  
 Birth

Alphonse Cloutier, first born son of Luc Cloutier and Sofie (Sophie) Turcotte

NOTE: Godparents are his maternal grandparents, Francois Xavier Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean Lagarde as was often the practice amongst Catholics for first born children.

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Alphonse Cloutier  
 P > Pembroke > Mission > 1867-1878



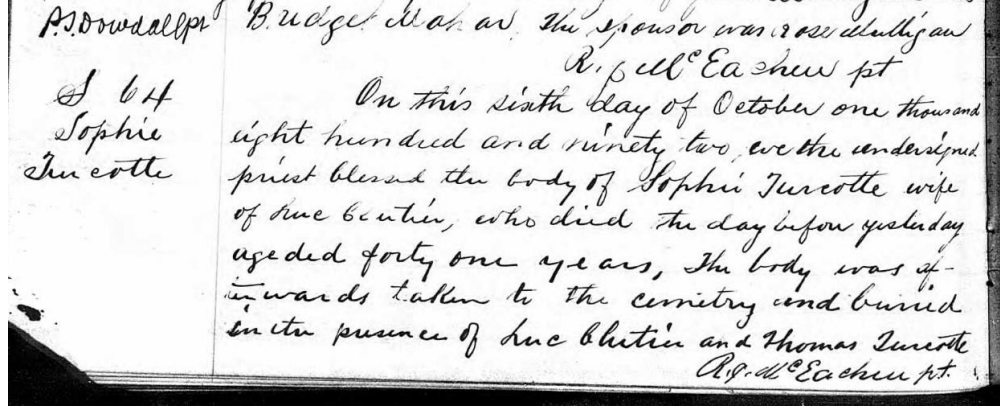
Source: Ancestry

[https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/1109/images/d13p\\_33800472?backurl=https%3A%2F%2Fsearch.ancestry.ca%2Fcgi-bin%2Fse.dll%3F\\_phsrc%3DZ%26NW20%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3DAlphonse%26gsln%3Dcloutier%26cp%3D0%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dmo1%26redir%3Dfalse%26gss%3Dangsd%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D10%26h%3D546963%26recoff%3D%26ml\\_rpos%3D11&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=Z%26NW20%26\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&pId=546963](https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/1109/images/d13p_33800472?backurl=https%3A%2F%2Fsearch.ancestry.ca%2Fcgi-bin%2Fse.dll%3F_phsrc%3DZ%26NW20%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3DAlphonse%26gsln%3Dcloutier%26cp%3D0%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dmo1%26redir%3Dfalse%26gss%3Dangsd%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D10%26h%3D546963%26recoff%3D%26ml_rpos%3D11&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=Z%26NW20%26_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&pId=546963)

1892-10-04, Pembroke, Ontario  
 Death

Sophie Turcotte wife of Luc Cloutier

Ontario, Canada, Roman Catholic Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1760-1923 for Sophie Turcotte  
 Not Stated > Not Stated > Various Records; Gatineau, Pontiac, Pt Alexander, Pembroke, Chalk River, 1879-99



Source: Ancestry

[https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/61505/images/FS\\_005106845\\_00517?backurl=http%3A%2F%2Fsearch.ancestry.ca%2Fcgi-bin%2Fse.dll%3Findiv%3D1%26dbid%3D61505%26h%3D988672%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26\\_phsrc%3DOH15%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=OH15%26\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&\\_ga=2.152514685.519034966.1572125327-1232497667.1572125327&pId=988672](https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/61505/images/FS_005106845_00517?backurl=http%3A%2F%2Fsearch.ancestry.ca%2Fcgi-bin%2Fse.dll%3Findiv%3D1%26dbid%3D61505%26h%3D988672%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DOH15%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=OH15%26_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.152514685.519034966.1572125327-1232497667.1572125327&pId=988672)

**TURCOTTE FAMILY  
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
 ROOT ANCESTORS  
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

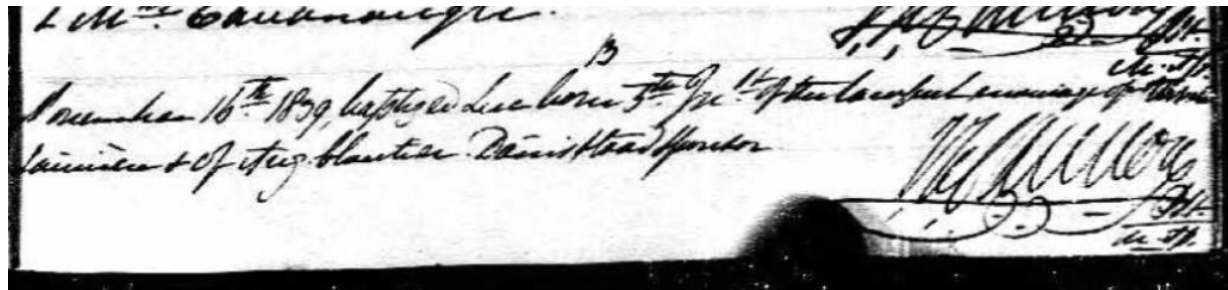
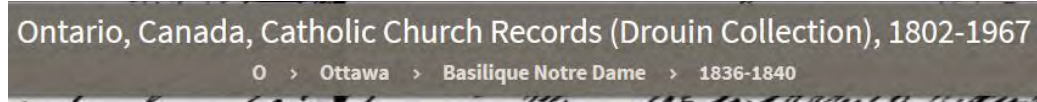
---

**Individual B-1 Sophie Turcotte (1850-1892) married to Luc Cloutier (Cont'd)**

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1839-11-05, Ottawa, On.  
 Birth

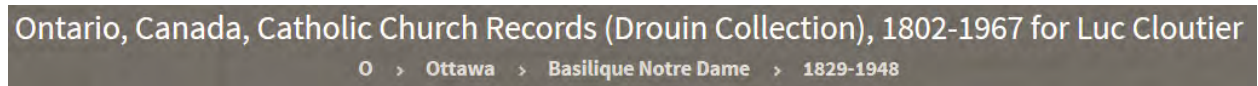
Luc Cloutier, son of Augustin Cloutier and Ursule Larivière



Source Ancestry  
[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p\\_34460035?pid=666552&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?\\_phsrc%3DZNW26%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26\\_phtarg%3DZNW25%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3Dluc%26gsln%3Dcloutier%26cp%3D0%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dm01%26redir%3Dfalse%26msT%3D1%26gss%3Dangs-d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D3%26h%3D666552%26recoff%3D%26ml\\_rpos%3D4&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=ZNW26&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true#?imageId=d13p\\_33330079](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_34460035?pid=666552&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?_phsrc%3DZNW26%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26_phtarg%3DZNW25%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3Dluc%26gsln%3Dcloutier%26cp%3D0%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dm01%26redir%3Dfalse%26msT%3D1%26gss%3Dangs-d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D3%26h%3D666552%26recoff%3D%26ml_rpos%3D4&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=ZNW26&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true#?imageId=d13p_33330079)

1839-11-05, Ottawa, On.  
 Birth

Luc Cloutier son of Augustin Cloutier and Ursule Larivière



BASILIQUE NOTRE-DAME D'OTTAWA, Année 1839					
No.	Date du Baptême	NOMS DU BAPTISÉ	Date de Naissance	Fils ou Fille	NOMS DES PARENTS
-	26 nov.	Albert Presse	26 nov. fils		H. Albert, M. D. Robain.
-	2 juil.	Charbonneau Kéloise	17 juil. "		H. Charbonneau, G. Kéloise.
-	4 nov.	Charlebois David	5 nov. fils		J. Charlebois, Charlotte B.
-	16 nov.	Cloutier Luc	5 nov. "		H. Cloutier, H. Larivière.
-	6 juil.	Conroy J. Pasisk	12 juil. "		E. Conroy, J. Mc Sennell.

Source Ancestry  
[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p\\_34460035?pid=666552&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?\\_phsrc%3DZNW26%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26\\_phtarg%3DZNW25%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3Dluc%26gsln%3Dcloutier%26cp%3D0%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dm01%26redir%3Dfalse%26msT%3D1%26gss%3Dangs-d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D3%26h%3D666552%26recoff%3D%26ml\\_rpos%3D4&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=ZNW26&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_34460035?pid=666552&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?_phsrc%3DZNW26%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26_phtarg%3DZNW25%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3Dluc%26gsln%3Dcloutier%26cp%3D0%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dm01%26redir%3Dfalse%26msT%3D1%26gss%3Dangs-d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D3%26h%3D666552%26recoff%3D%26ml_rpos%3D4&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=ZNW26&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true)

**TURCOTTE FAMILY  
GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
ROOT ANCESTORS  
SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

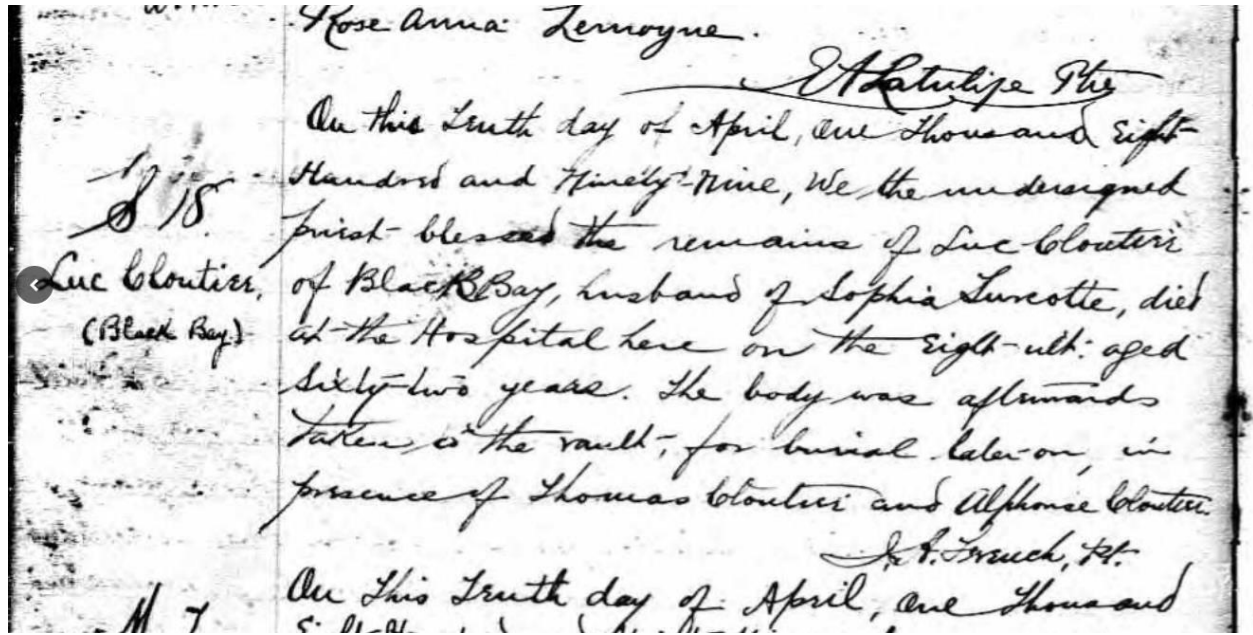
---

**Individual B-1 Sophie Turcotte (1850-1892) married to Luc Cloutier (Cont'd)**

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1899-04-08, Pembroke, Ontario  
Death

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Luc Cloutier  
P > Pembroke > Cathédrale > 1889-1899



Source: Ancestry

[https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/1109/images/d13p\\_33810972?backurl=https%3A%2F%2Fsearch.ancestry.ca%2Fcgi-bin%2Fsse.dll%3Findiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26h%3D802656%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26\\_phsrc%3DRYZ10%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=RYz10&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&\\_ga=2.253237897.1678703422.1572008305-417093262.1572008262&pId=802656](https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/1109/images/d13p_33810972?backurl=https%3A%2F%2Fsearch.ancestry.ca%2Fcgi-bin%2Fsse.dll%3Findiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26h%3D802656%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DRYZ10%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=RYz10&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.253237897.1678703422.1572008305-417093262.1572008262&pId=802656)



**TURCOTTE FAMILY  
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
 ROOT ANCESTORS  
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

**Individual B-3 Andre Turcot Turcotte (1853-1910) married to Eleonore Chaput & Mary Lebeau**

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1875-05-11, Pembroke, Ontario  
 Marriage No. 1

Andre Turcot Turcotte (1853-1910) son of Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde  
 And  
 Eleonore Chaput, daughter of Isidore Chaput and Sophronie Gauthier

**Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1937 for Andre Turcotte**  
 Renfrew > 1875

SCHÉDULE B.—MARRIAGES.			233
Registration District of	1853-5	1853-5	1853-5
No. Name	Jane Kennedy	Andre Turcotte	Eleonore Chaput
Age	25 years	20 years	20 years
Place of Birth	Pembroke	Pellucan	Pellucan
Place of Birth	St. Lawrence Island	Pellenville - P.O.	St. Lawrence
Place of Birth	B.	B.	B.
Place of Birth	Norman	Norman	Norman
Name of Parents	Isidore Chaput	F. Xavier Turcotte	Isidore Chaput
Name of Parents	Sophie St. Jean	Sophie St. Jean	Isidore Chaput
No. Name	Eleonore Chaput	Eleonore Chaput	Mary Lebeau
Age	16	16	20
Place of Birth	Stafford	Stafford	Pellucan
Place of Birth	Stafford	Stafford	St. Lawrence
Place of Birth	B.	B.	B.
Name of Parents	Isidore Chaput	Isidore Chaput	Isidore Chaput
Name of Parents	Sophie St. Jean	Sophie St. Jean	Sophie St. Jean
Name and Residence of Witnesses	Isidore Chaput Sophronie Gauthier	F. Xavier Turcotte Sophronie Gauthier	Isidore Chaput Sophronie Gauthier
Date and Place of Marriage	Pembroke 11 May 1875	Pembroke 11 May 1875	Pembroke June 8 <sup>th</sup> 1875
Religion of Parties	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
Religion of Parties	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic	Roman Catholic
By Whom Solemnized	Rev. D. Sans	Rev. D. Sans	Rev. D. Sans
By Whom Solemnized	S.	B.	B.

Source Ancestry  
[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/7921/ONMS932\\_18-1058?pid=2755852&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D7921%26h%3D2755852%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26\\_phsrc%3DFOF5%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=FOF5&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&\\_ga=2.52022635.378374119.1577478038-1356809156.1577478038](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/7921/ONMS932_18-1058?pid=2755852&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D7921%26h%3D2755852%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DFOF5%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=FOF5&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.52022635.378374119.1577478038-1356809156.1577478038)



**TURCOTTE FAMILY  
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
 ROOT ANCESTORS  
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

---

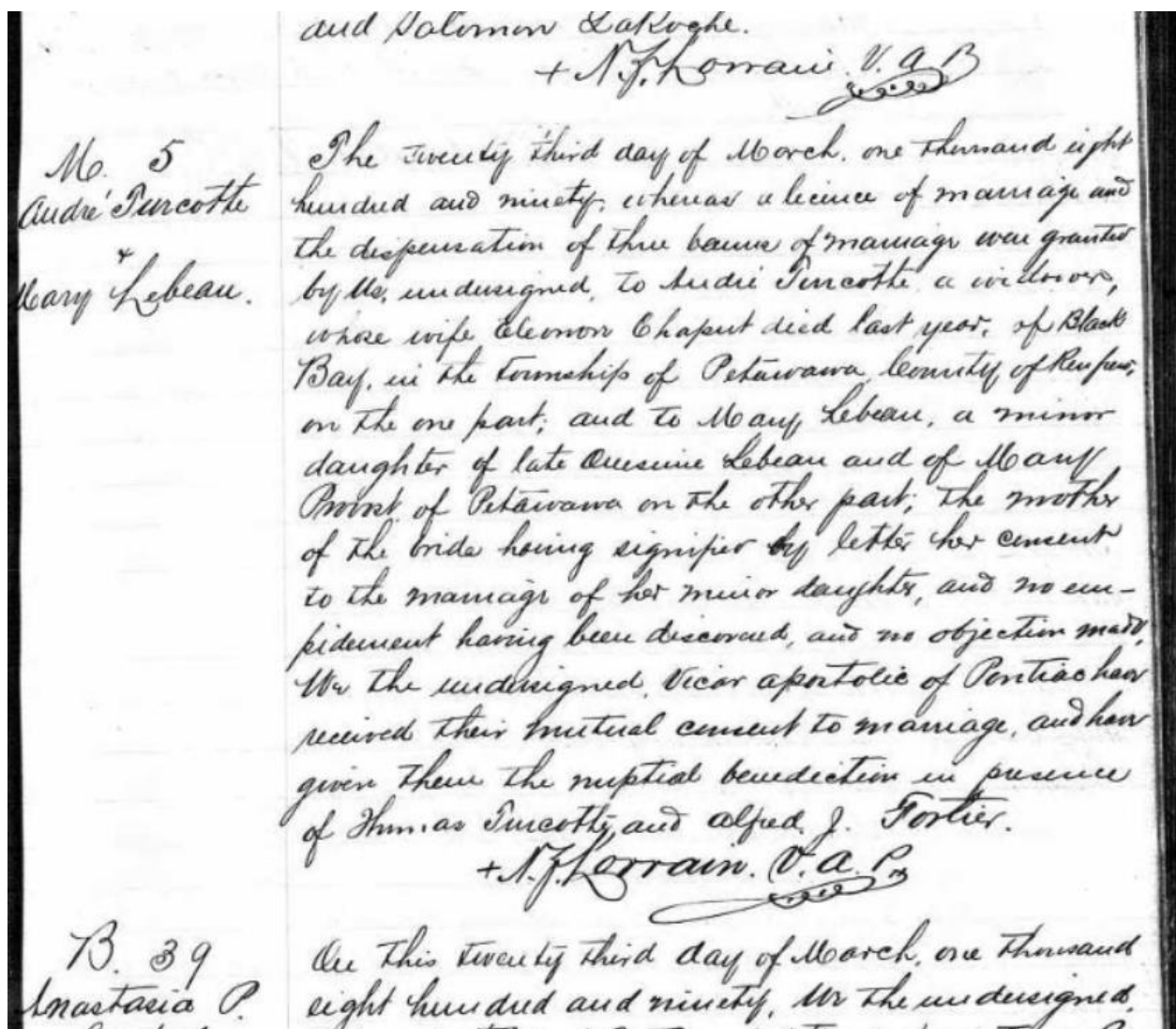
**Individual B-3 Andre Turcot Turcotte married to Eleonore Chaput & Mary Lebeau (Cont'd)**

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1890-03-23, Pembroke, Ontario  
 Marriage No. 2

Andre Turcot Turcotte (1853-1910) widower of Eleonore Chaput  
 And  
 Mary Lebeau, daughter of Onesime Lebeau and Mary Provost

Ontario, Canada, Roman Catholic Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1760-1923 for Andre Turcotte  
 Not Stated > Not Stated > Various Records; Gatineau, Pontiac, Pt Alexander, Pembroke, Chalk River; 1879-99



Source Ancestry  
[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/61505/FS\\_005106845\\_00438?pid=988067&backurl=http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?dbid%3D61505%26h%3D988067%26indiv%3Dtry%26o\\_vc%3DRecord:OtherRecord%26rhSource%3D7921&usePUB=true&usePUBJs=true&\\_ga=2.144476791.378374119.1577478038-1356809156.1577478038](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/61505/FS_005106845_00438?pid=988067&backurl=http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?dbid%3D61505%26h%3D988067%26indiv%3Dtry%26o_vc%3DRecord:OtherRecord%26rhSource%3D7921&usePUB=true&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.144476791.378374119.1577478038-1356809156.1577478038)

**TURCOTTE FAMILY  
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
 ROOT ANCESTORS  
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

---

**Individual B-4 Thomas Turcot Turcotte (1855-1935) married to Mary Anne St-Jean**

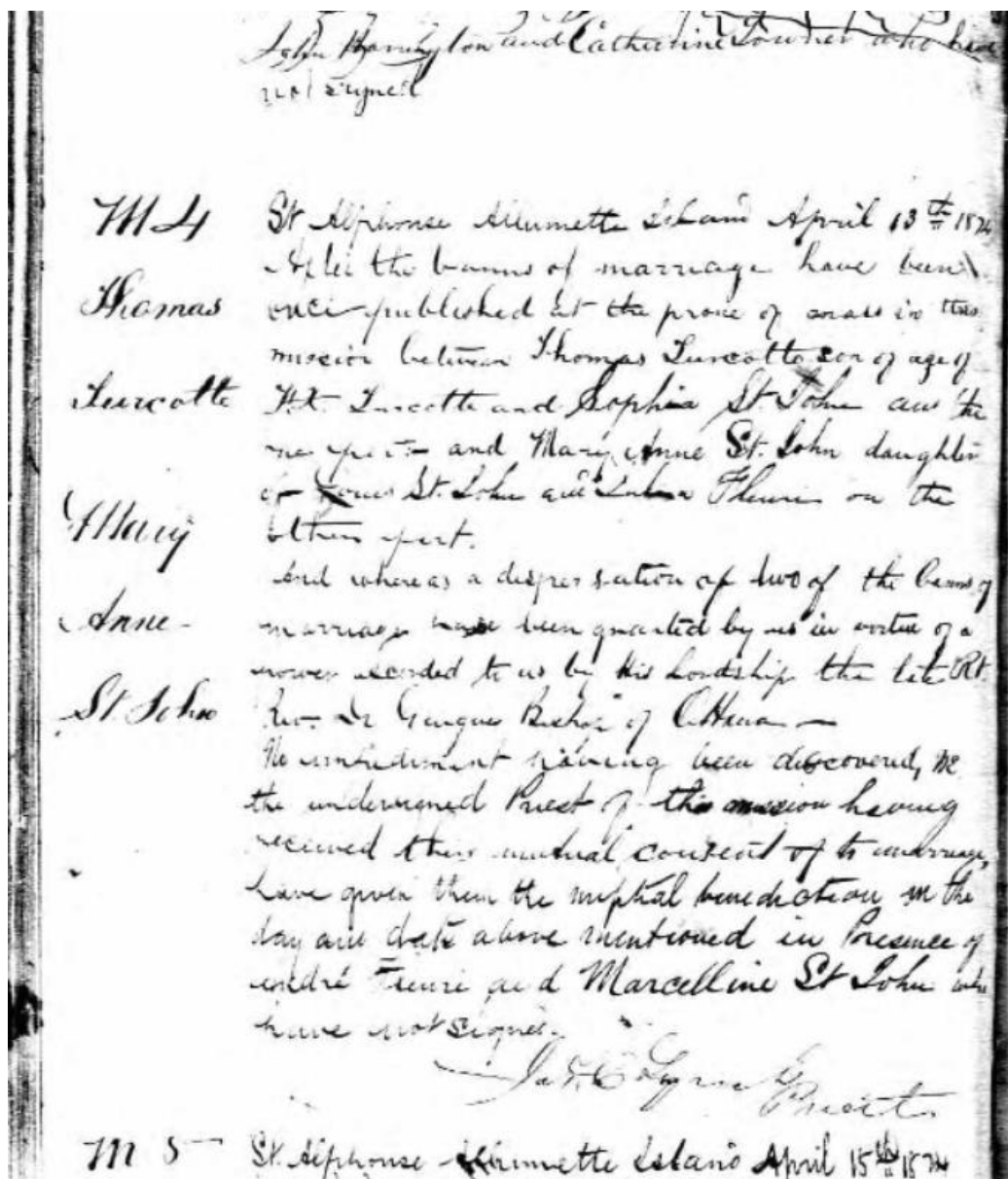
Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1874-04-13, Chapeau, Québec  
 Marriage

Thomas Turcot Turcotte (1855-1935) son of Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde  
 and  
 Mary Anne St-Jean, daughter of Louis St-Jean and Julia Fleuri

Quebec, Canada, Vital and Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1621-1968 for Thomas Turcotte

C > Chapeau > St-Alphonse > 1857-1876



Source Ancestry  
[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1091/d13p\\_33761216?pid=4373912&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D4373912%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26\\_phsrc%3Dqwz8%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=qwz8&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&\\_ga=2.17038269.521736551.1578334983-509738061.1578334983](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1091/d13p_33761216?pid=4373912&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1091%26h%3D4373912%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3Dqwz8%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=qwz8&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.17038269.521736551.1578334983-509738061.1578334983)

**TURCOTTE FAMILY  
GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
ROOT ANCESTORS  
SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

---

**Individual B-5 Gilbert Turcot Turcotte (1857-1901) married to Marie Hurteau**

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1887-01-11, Pembroke, Ontario  
Marriage

Gilbert Turcot Turcotte (1857-1901) son of Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde  
and  
Marie Hurteau, daughter of André Hurteau and Emelie Lauzon

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Gilbert Turcot

P > Pembroke > Cathédrale > 1879-1888

of James G. Forman & Michael Marston  
Julien Doucet, pte

M. 3. On this eleventh day of January one thousand eight hundred eighty seven Marie Hurteau, ven. whereas a dispensation of two banns of marriage has been granted by the Right Reverend N. J. Lussain, Bishop of Cythra, Vicar Apostolic to Gilbert Turcot, son of age of Francois Xavier Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean of Patravava, on the one part, and Marie Hurteau, minor daughter of late André Hurteau and Emelie Lauzon-gau of the parish, and whereas the publication of the third bann of marriage has been made at our Mass last Sunday, and no objection was made and no impediment detected, and with the consent of the mother of the girl, we the undersigned, received their mutual consent of marriage and gave them the nuptial benediction in presence of Francois Xavier Turcot and Emelie Lauzon-gau.

Julien Doucet, pte

S. H. On the seventh day of January, one thousand eight hundred eighty seven, Fredonia or Alfa

Source Ancestry

[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p\\_33810555?pid=528782&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26h%3D528782%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26\\_phsrc%3DtqP45%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=tqP45&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&\\_ga=2.136027953.1497674191.1574429888-2027367356.1574429888](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_33810555?pid=528782&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26h%3D528782%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DtqP45%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=tqP45&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.136027953.1497674191.1574429888-2027367356.1574429888)

**TURCOTTE FAMILY  
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
 ROOT ANCESTORS  
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

---

**Individual B-6 Julie Turcot Turcotte (1859-1942) married to Olivier Jr Paquette Paquet**

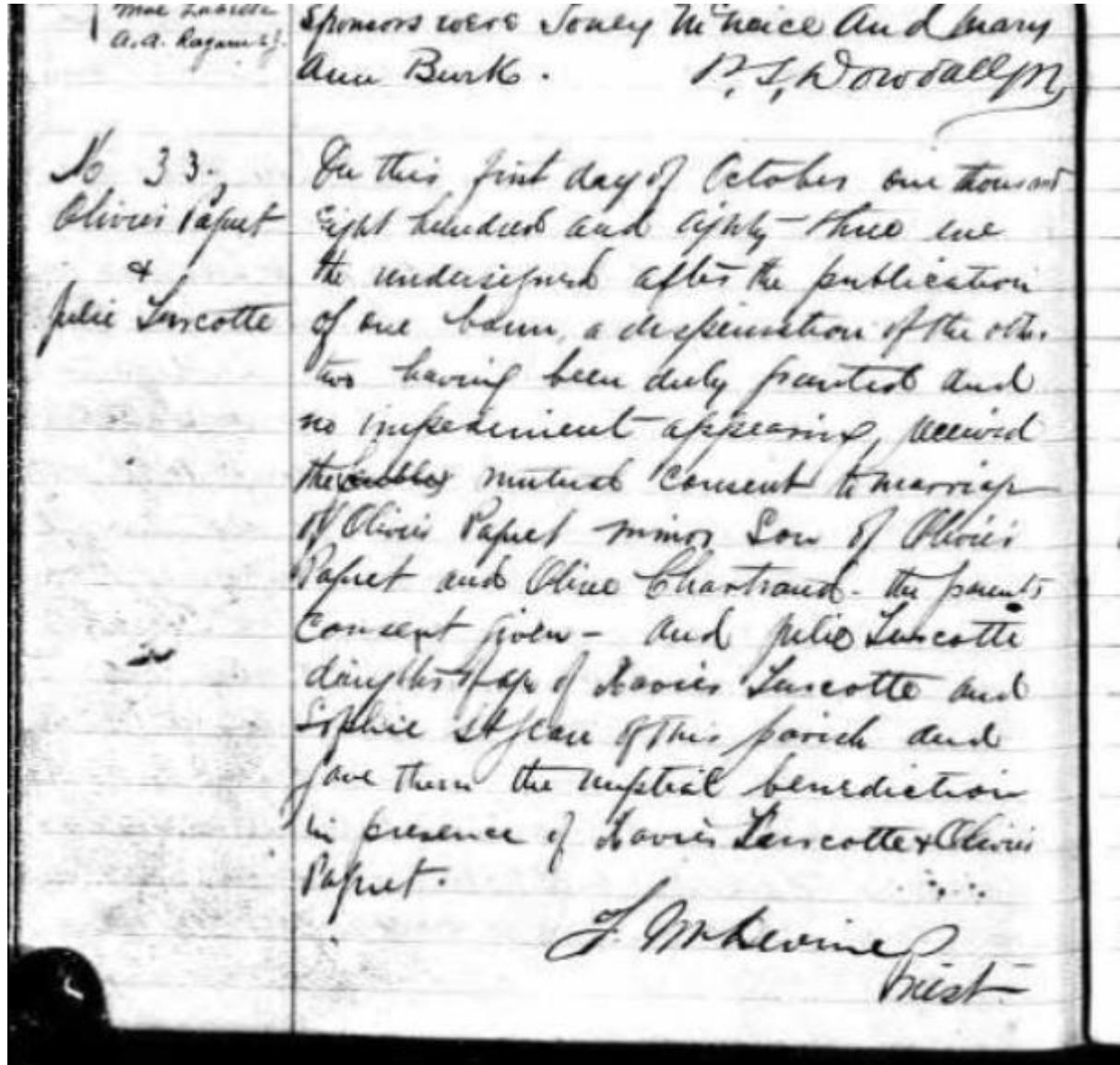
Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1883-10-01 Pembroke, Ontario  
 Marriage

Julie Turcot Turcotte (1859-1942) daughter of Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde  
 and  
 Olivier Jr Paquette Paquet son of Olivier Sr Paquet Paquette and Olive Chartrand

Note: Olivier Sr Paquet Paquette is the son of Elizabeth Isabelle Langevin Lacroix and *Jacques Paquette* himself an Algonquin root ancestor listed in the Algonquins of Ontario Schedule of Ancestors.

**Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Olivier Paquet**  
 P > Pembroke > Cathédrale > 1879-1888



Source Ancestry

[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p\\_33810420?pid=801017&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?\\_phsrc=3DbKb49%26\\_phstart=3DsuccesSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26\\_phtarg%3DbKb48%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3Doli%26gsln%3Dpaque%26cp%3D0%26mssns%3Dturco%26msgdy\\_x%3D1%26msgdp%3D5%26msgpn\\_\\_ftp%3Dpetawawa,%2520renfrew,%2520ontario,%2520canada%26msgpn%3D1649704%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dmo1%26redir%3Dfalse%26msT%3D1%26gss%3Dangs-d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D1%26h%3D801017%26recoff%3D%26ml\\_rpos%3D2&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=bKb49&\\_phstart=succesSource&usePUBJs=true](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_33810420?pid=801017&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?_phsrc=3DbKb49%26_phstart=3DsuccesSource%26usePUBJs%3Dtrue%26indiv%3D1%26_phtarg%3DbKb48%26dbid%3D1109%26gsfn%3Doli%26gsln%3Dpaque%26cp%3D0%26mssns%3Dturco%26msgdy_x%3D1%26msgdp%3D5%26msgpn__ftp%3Dpetawawa,%2520renfrew,%2520ontario,%2520canada%26msgpn%3D1649704%26new%3D1%26rank%3D1%26uidh%3Dmo1%26redir%3Dfalse%26msT%3D1%26gss%3Dangs-d%26pcat%3D34%26fh%3D1%26h%3D801017%26recoff%3D%26ml_rpos%3D2&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=bKb49&_phstart=succesSource&usePUBJs=true)

**TURCOTTE FAMILY  
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
 ROOT ANCESTORS  
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

---

**Individual B-7 Elizabeth Turcot Turcotte (1862-1935) married to Michel Chartrand**

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1879-07-07, Renfrew, Ontario  
 Marriage

Elizabeth Turcot Turcotte (1862-1935) daughter of Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde  
 and  
 Michel Chartrand son of Francois Chartrand and Eleonore Chartrand

**Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1937 for Elizabeth Turcotte**  
 Renfrew > 1879

152		Schedule B - MARRIAGES	
County of		009592 = 16	009593 = 17
Full Name	Michel Chartrand	John White	
Age	22	24	
Residence when Married	Bellevue	Bellevue	
Place of Birth	Bellevue	Goubeau - 07	
Religion	R	R	
Rank in Regiment	Pygmyer	Tanner	
Name of Minister	Francois Chartrand	Michel White	
Signature of Minister	Francois Chartrand	Michel White	
Full Name	Elizabeth Turcotte	Lucie Goubeau	
Age	17	19	
Residence when Married	Bellevue - P2	Bellevue	
Place of Birth	Bellevue - P2	Bellevue	
Religion	R	R	
Name of Minister	Francois Turcotte	Lucie Goubeau	
Signature of Minister	Sophie Turcotte	Bridget Goubeau	
Signature of Bride	Francois Chartrand	Joseph Michel White	
Signature of Groom	Lucie Turcotte	Francois Goubeau	
Date and Place of Marriage	7th July 1879 Renfrew	Renfrew 20th Oct 1879	
Signature of Minister	R. Cathie	R. Cathie	
Signature of Bride	R. Cathie	R. Cathie	
Signature of Groom	Rev. W. Taus	Rev. W. Taus	
Signature of Bride	B.	B.	

Source Ancestry

[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/7921/ONMS932\\_31-1115?pid=1651210&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D7921%26h%3D1651210%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26\\_phsrc%3DFOF57%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=FOF57&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&\\_ga=2.114983237.378374119.1577478038-1356809156.1577478038](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/7921/ONMS932_31-1115?pid=1651210&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D7921%26h%3D1651210%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DFOF57%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=FOF57&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.114983237.378374119.1577478038-1356809156.1577478038)

**TURCOTTE FAMILY  
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
 ROOT ANCESTORS  
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

---

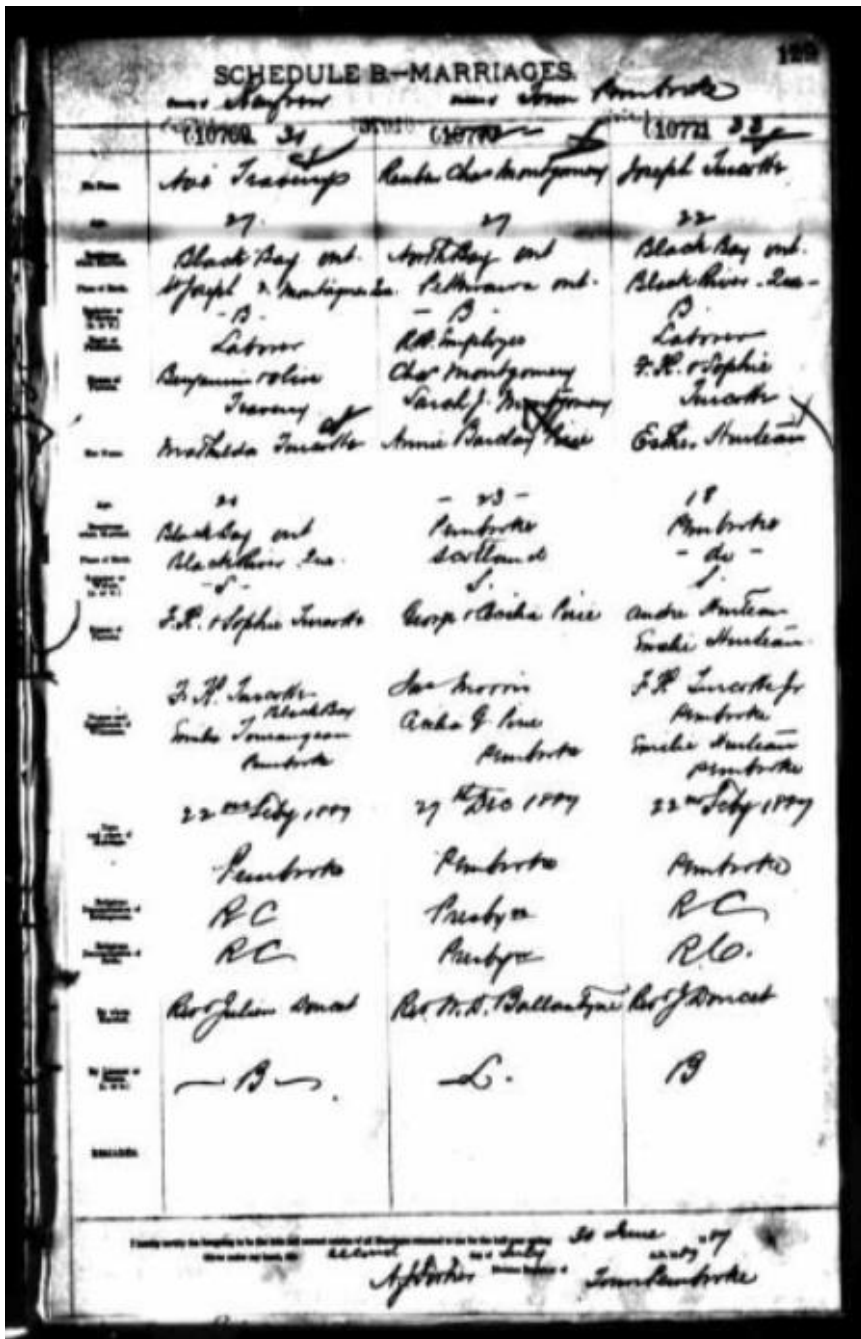
**Individual B-8 Joseph Turcot Turcotte (1863-1926) married to Esther Hurteau**

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1887-07-22 Renfrew, Ontario  
 Marriage

Joseph Turcot Turcotte (1863-1926) son of Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde  
 and  
 Esther Hurteau daughter of André Hurteau and Emelie Hurteau (née Lauzon)

**Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1937 for Joseph Turcotte**  
 Renfrew > 1887



Source Ancestry

[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/7921/ONMS932\\_58-0914?pid=1880195&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D7921%26h%3D1880195%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26\\_phsrc%3DFOF56%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=FOF56&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBjs=true](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/7921/ONMS932_58-0914?pid=1880195&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D7921%26h%3D1880195%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DFOF56%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=FOF56&_phstart=successSource&usePUBjs=true)

**TURCOTTE FAMILY  
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
 ROOT ANCESTORS  
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

---

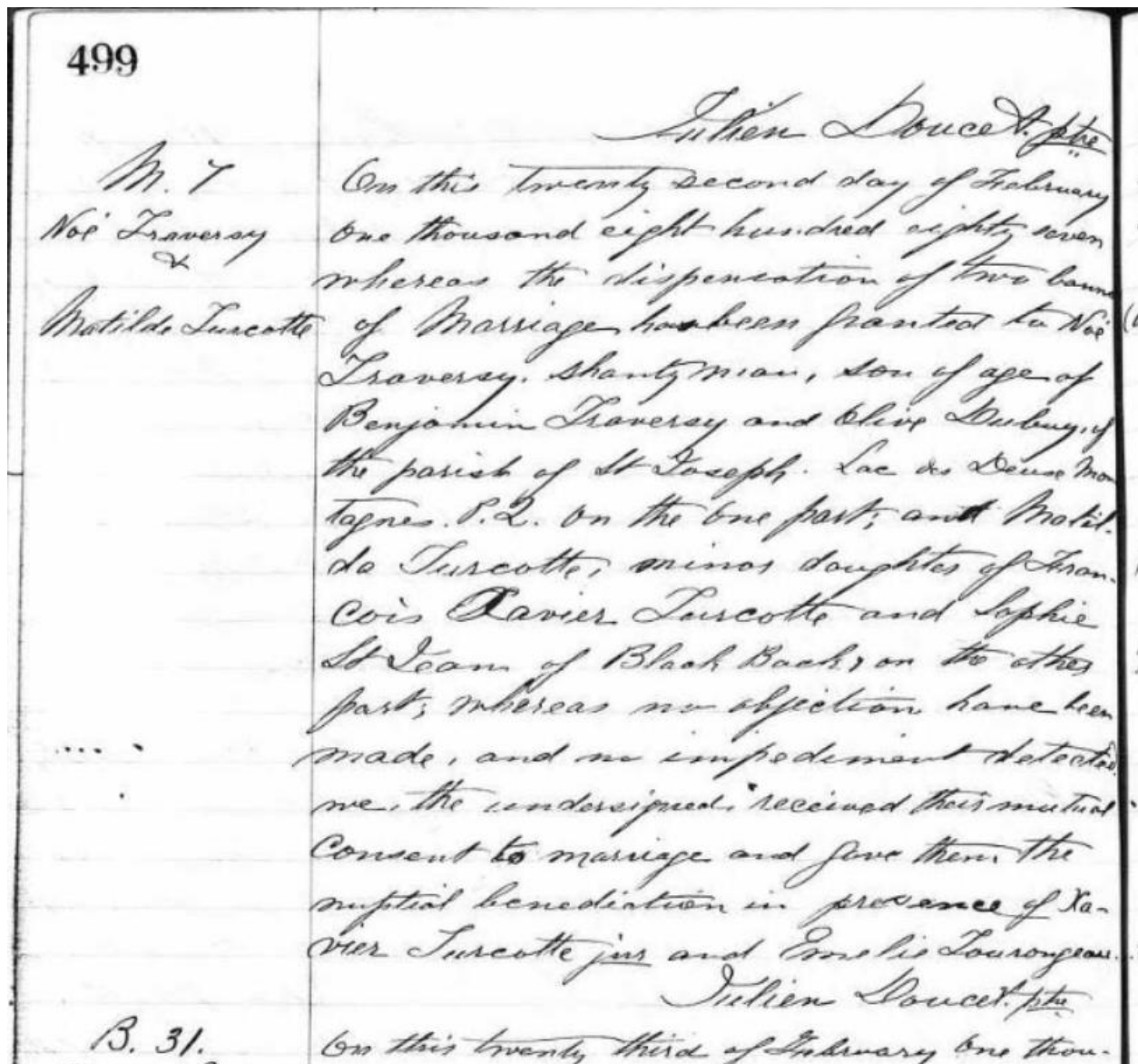
**Individual B-9 Matilda Turcot Turcotte (1867-1935) married to Noe Travesry & Caliste David**

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1887-02-22 Renfrew, Ontario  
 Marriage No. 1

Matilda Turcot Turcotte (1867-1935) daughter of Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde  
 and  
 Noe Travesry son of Benjamin Traversy and Olive Dubuy

Ontario, Canada, Roman Catholic Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1760-1923 for Matilde Turcotte  
 Not Stated > Not Stated > Various Records; Gatineau, Pontiac, Pt Alexander, Pembroke, Chalk River; 1879-99



Source Ancestry

[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/61505/FS\\_005106845\\_00288?pid=90987259&backurl=http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D61505%26h%3D90987259%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26\\_phsrc%3DFOF54%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=FOF54&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&\\_ga=2.78274902.378374119.1577478038-1356809156.1577478038](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/61505/FS_005106845_00288?pid=90987259&backurl=http://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D61505%26h%3D90987259%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DFOF54%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=FOF54&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.78274902.378374119.1577478038-1356809156.1577478038)

**TURCOTTE FAMILY  
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
 ROOT ANCESTORS  
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

**Individual B-9 Matilda Turcot Turcotte married to Noe Traversy & Caliste David (Cont'd)**

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1920-08-30, Sault Ste-Marie, Ontario  
 Marriage No. 2

Mathilda Traversy, née Turcotte, daughter of Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde  
 and  
 Caliste David son of Simon David and Hélène Langlois

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Mathilda Traversy  
 S > Sault Ste Marie > St Ignace > 1903-1967

Annus 1920							in Ecclesia			
NUMERUS CIVILIS	DATUM	NOMEN ET RESIDENTIA	LOCUS NATIVITATIS RELIGIO	OCCUPATIO QUAE MATRIMONIVM	AEAS	PATER ET LOCUS NATIVITATIS	MATER ET LOCUS NATIVITATIS	NOMEN MINISTRI	TESTES	ADNOTATIONES
446	17 Junii 1920	Francois-Joseph Charbonneau Sault-St. Marie, Ont. Delia St. Annes Sault-St. Marie, Ont.	St. Ignace Cath. St. Ignace Cath.	Operarius 1m	39	Hélène Charbonneau Sault-St. Marie	Emilia Charbonneau Sault-St. Marie	J. Silictrault, S.J.	Joseph Lefevre Charles Manuel	Sup. 2 bon Matrim. parochus in loco St. Ignace
447	18 Junii 1920	Jean Baptiste Charbonneau Sault-St. Marie Hermeline Lamonde Sault-St. Marie	St. Ignace Cath. St. Ignace Cath.	Operarius 1m	26	Jean Baptiste Charbonneau Sault-St. Marie	Marie Louise Girard Clara Langlois	J. Silictrault, S.J.	John Madawick, S.J. Joseph Katin, S.J.	Sup. 3 bon Matrim. parochus in loco St. Ignace
448	30 Junii 1920	Caliste David Sault-St. Marie, Ont. Mathilda Traversy née Turcotte Sault-St. Marie, Ont.	St. Ignace Cath. St. Ignace Cath.	Operarius 1m	36	Simon David St. Ignace, Ont. Xavier Turcotte	Hélène Langlois Paul Daniel, née Sophie St-Jean	L. Hudson, S.J.	James Sheehan, S.J. Joseph Fortin, S.J.	Sup. 3 bon Matrim. parochus in loco St. Ignace
449	2 Septembris	E. Effron Hebert Sault-St. Marie, Ont.	St. Ignace Cath.	Operarius 1m	22	John Hebert	Liliana Beauchamp		Thaxter Hebert	Sup. 1 bon



Source Ancestry

[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p\\_35010099?pid=727822&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26h%3D727822%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26\\_psrc%3Dqz11%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_psrc=qz11&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&\\_ga=2.212524560.521736551.1578334983-509738061.1578334983](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_35010099?pid=727822&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26h%3D727822%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_psrc%3Dqz11%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_psrc=qz11&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.212524560.521736551.1578334983-509738061.1578334983)



**TURCOTTE FAMILY  
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
 ROOT ANCESTORS  
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

---

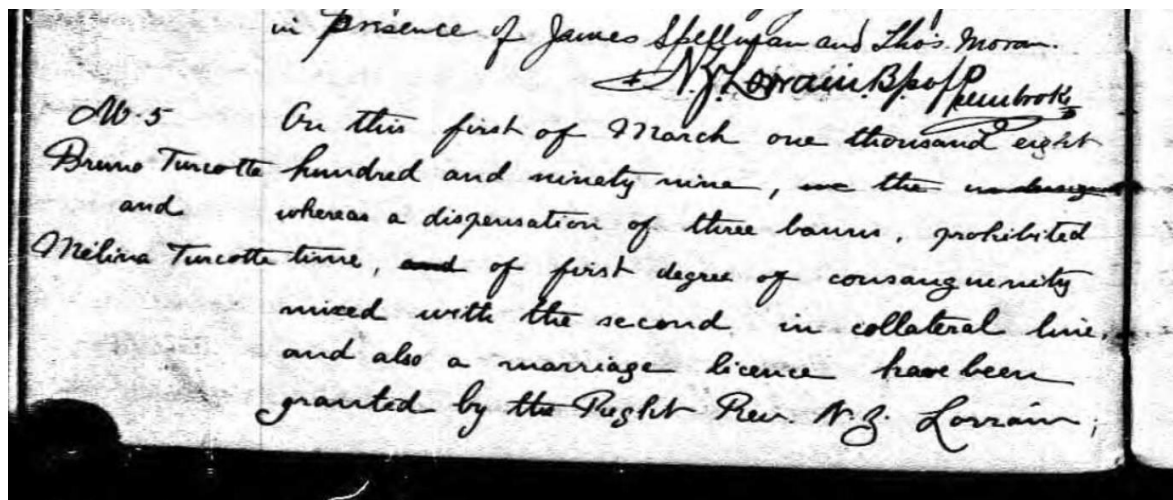
**Individual B-10 Bruno Turcot Turcotte (1868-1952) married to Melina Turcot**

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

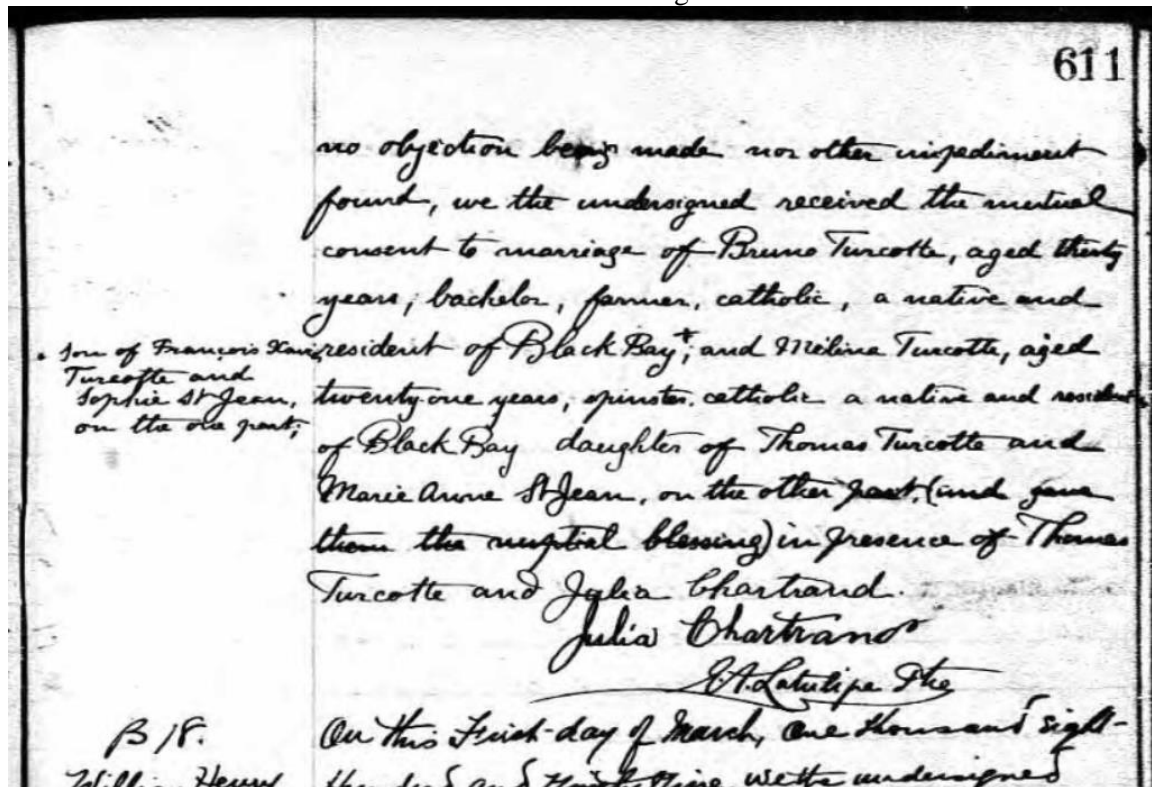
1899-03-01, Pembroke, Ontario  
 Marriage (First degree of consanguinity mixed with the second)

Bruno Turcot Turcotte (1868-1952) son of Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde  
 and  
 Melina Turcot daughter of Thomas Turcotte and Melina Ann St Jean

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Bruno Turcotte  
 P > Pembroke > Cathédrale > 1889-1899



Page 1



Page 2

Source Ancestry

[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p\\_33810969?pid=802594&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26h%3D802594%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26\\_phsrc%3DtqP67%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=tqP67&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_33810969?pid=802594&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26h%3D802594%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DtqP67%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=tqP67&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true)

**TURCOTTE FAMILY  
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
 ROOT ANCESTORS  
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

---

**Individual B-11 Rose Lea Turcot Turcotte (1883-1957) married to Olivier Latour**

Original Church/Civil Records (Original, Primary & Direct Evidence)

1911-09-30, Pembroke, Ontario  
 Marriage

Rose Lea Turcot Turcotte (1883-1957) adopted daughter of Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde  
 and  
 Olivier Latour son of Olivier Latour and Marie Morin

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Rose Lea Turcotte  
 P > Pembroke > Cathédrale > 1910-1914

Register of Marriages. Date <i>September 30<sup>th</sup> 1911</i> <sup>2,3</sup>	
BRIDEGROOM.	
His NAME	<i>Olivier Latour</i>
Age	<i>46</i>
Residence when Married	<i>Black Bay</i>
Place of Birth	<i>Grassefleur</i>
Bachelor or Widower (B or W.)	<i>Bachelor</i>
Occupation	<i>Labourer</i>
Religious Denomination of Bridegroom	<i>R. Catholic</i>
NAMES OF PARENTS	<i>Olivier Latour father, Marie Morin Mother</i>
BRIDE.	
Her NAME	<i>Rose Lea Turcotte</i>
Age	<i>28</i>
Residence when Married	<i>Black Bay</i>
Place of Birth	<i>Black Bay</i>
Spinster or Widower (S. or W.)	<i>Spinster</i>
Religious Denomination of Bride	<i>R. Catholic</i>
NAMES OF PARENTS	<i>Adopted by Monsieur. Xavier Turcotte</i>
Whether Married by License or Banns (L. or B.)	<i>L. No B. 2328.</i>
SIGNATURE Of Bridegroom	<i>Olivier Latour</i>
Of Bride	<i>Leatrice Ed. Fichette</i>
OF WITNESSES	
Name	<i>Mrs. Armande Turcotte</i>
Residence	<i>Black Bay</i>
Name	<i>Mrs. Xavier Turcotte</i>
Residence	<i>Black Bay</i>
I certify the above named parties were married by me at <i>Black Bay</i> in the County of <i>Renfrew</i> this <i>30<sup>th</sup></i> day of <i>September</i> A.D. 1911. <i>J. Hampton</i>	

Source Ancestry

[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p\\_33830167?pid=1256786&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26h%3D1256786%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26\\_phsrc%3DPCm1%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treedid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=PCm1&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/1109/d13p_33830167?pid=1256786&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D1109%26h%3D1256786%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DPCm1%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treedid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=PCm1&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true)



**TURCOTTE FAMILY  
 GENEALOGICAL LINKS TO  
 ALLGONQUINS OF ONTARIO  
 ROOT ANCESTORS  
 SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE  
 THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**

---

**Root Ancestors : Thomas St-Jean Lagarde & Sophie Emelie Carriere Jamme James**

Thomas St-Jean Lagarde (1801-ca1853), son of Paul Lagarde St-Jean and Marguerite Poirier Desloges.  
 and  
 Sophie Emelie Carriere Jamme James (1807-1886):daughter of Michel Carriere Carrier Jamme James and Genevieve Falmard

University of Montreal Demography Dept. PRDH Individual and Family Records

**Individual** #691840

**MARIE SOPHIE JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE JAMES**  
 Father : MICHEL **JAMME CARRIER JAMES**  
 Mother : GENEVIEVE **FALMARD**  
[Family](#)

Birth : 1807-06-02  
 Baptism : 1807-06-02 St-Eustache

---

[First marriage 1827-08-20 St-Eustache](#)  
 with  
**THOMAS LAGARDE STJEAN**  
 Father : PAUL **LAGARDE STJEAN**  
 Mother : MARGUERITE **POIRIER DESLOGES**  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Individual** #691839

**THOMAS LAGARDE STJEAN**  
 Father : PAUL **LAGARDE STJEAN**  
 Mother : MARGUERITE **POIRIER DESLOGES**  
[Family](#)

Birth : 1801-03-20  
 Baptism : 1801-03-21 St-Eustache

---

[First marriage 1827-08-20 St-Eustache](#)  
 with  
**MARIE SOPHIE JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE JAMES**  
 Father : MICHEL **JAMME CARRIER JAMES**  
 Mother : GENEVIEVE **FALMARD**  
[Family](#)

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

**Family** # 161643 [Couple]

of **THOMAS LAGARDE STJEAN** and **MARIE SOPHIE JAMME CARRIER CARRIERE JAMES**  
 Father : PAUL **LAGARDE STJEAN** Father : MICHEL **JAMME CARRIER JAMES**  
 Mother : MARGUERITE **POIRIER DESLOGES** Mother : GENEVIEVE **FALMARD**  
[Family](#) [Family](#)

**Marriage : 1827-08-20 St-Eustache**  
 Children born before 1850 :

Sex	Birth (Baptism) Place	Marriage Place	Death (Burial) Place	First name of the child Name of the spouse
m	1828-05-27 St-Eustache			<b>THOMAS</b>
f	1829-10-25 St-Eustache		1830-07-28 St-Eustache	<b>SOPHIE</b>
m	1830-12-24 St-Eustache			<b>JULES</b>
f	1832-04-25 St-Eustache	1849-10-05 Ste-Anne-du-Grand-Calumet		<b>SOPHIE SOPHIA</b> [Family] <b>XAVIER TURCOT</b>
m	1834-05-29 St-Eustache			<b>JEAN BAPTISTE</b>
f	1835-11-17 St-Eustache			<b>MARIE LOUISE LOISA</b>
m	1837-07-28 St-Eustache			<b>PAUL</b>
f	1839-03-27 St-Eustache			<b>THEOTIME</b>
m	1842-10-24 St-Eustache			<b>ALPHONSE</b>

© PRDH-IGD www.prdh-igd.com

NOTE:  
 Events later than 1850 are not listed in PRDH.

**NOTE**

Sophie Emelie Carriere Jamme James (1807-1886): is the subject of the present genealogy analysis.

Thomas St-Jean Lagarde (1801-ca1853),is the subject of a separate genealogy analysis

**APPENDIX ‘C’**

**MIELKE**

**AND**

**OTHER RELATED FAMILIES**

**GENEALOGICAL**

**LINKS**

**TO**

**ALGONQUINS OF ONTARIO**

**ROOT ANCESTORS**

**SOPHIE EMELIE JAMME DIT CARRIERE**

**AND**

**THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE**



CLOUTHIER FAMILY GENEALOGY SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

LUC "LUKE" CLOUTHIER CLOUTIER AND SOPHIE TURCOT TURCOTTE DESCENDANTS

DIRECT LINK TO ROOT ANCESTOR S THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE AND SOPHIE CARRIERE

**Individual C-1 Henriette Albertina "Stella" Turcotte married to Gustave Edward "Eddy" Mielke**

1937-07-20, Petawawa, Ontario  
 Marriage (Lutheran Church)

Stella Henrietta Turcotte, daughter of Jean Turcotte and Louise Reiser  
 and  
 Edward Gustav Mielke son of August Mielke and Louise Lange

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1938 for Edward Gustav Mielke  
 Renfrew > 1937

Instructions to person solemnizing marriage: **IMPORTANT**

**DO NOT use abbreviations or figures in affidavit or jurat printed below.**

**Affidavit required by provision of The Marriage Act before License is Granted. (Section 42)**

1. If the Affidavit is made for both parties, each has the same address and occupation of the other party. When both the parties to the intended marriage intend to have the same address and occupation of the other party, the license may be issued in substance 1. The license may be issued in substance 1. The license may be issued in substance 1.

2. If the Affidavit is made for both parties, each has the same address and occupation of the other party. When both the parties to the intended marriage intend to have the same address and occupation of the other party, the license may be issued in substance 1. The license may be issued in substance 1. The license may be issued in substance 1.

3. If the Affidavit is made for both parties, each has the same address and occupation of the other party. When both the parties to the intended marriage intend to have the same address and occupation of the other party, the license may be issued in substance 1. The license may be issued in substance 1. The license may be issued in substance 1.

**Certificate of Marriage 022030**

I hereby certify that I solemnized the Marriage of—

Bridegroom: Edward Gustav Mielke and  
 Bride: Stella Henrietta Turcotte

Witness: Reginald Tancik  
 Address: Pembroke Ont.  
 Witness: Mrs. Hilda Hibon  
 Address: Pembroke Ont., Ont.

in the Township of Renfrew in the County of Renfrew in the Province of Ontario

on the 20th day of July 1937

Name of Bridegroom's Father: August Mielke  
 Maiden Name of Bridegroom's Mother: Louise Lange  
 Name of Bride's Father: Jean Turcotte  
 Maiden Name of Bride's Mother: Louise Reiser

NUMBER OF CERTIFICATE OF REGISTRATION OF PERSON SOLEMNIZING THE MARRIAGE ISSUED BY PROVINCIAL SECRETARY: 128149 See \* above.

(Signature of person solemnizing marriage)  
B. Blakely  
 Address: Pembroke Ont.  
 Denomination: Evangelical Lutheran

If marriage is solemnized earlier than the third day following the date of this license, due return and date of the dispensational celebration should be stated.

For statistical purposes, the date of the intended marriage should be stated in substance 1.

Signature of Bridegroom's Father: Edward Gustav Mielke  
 Signature of Bride's Father: Jean Turcotte  
 Can Bridegroom read? Yes Can Bride read? Yes

**Affidavit**

I, Edward Gustav Mielke of the Township of Renfrew in the County of Renfrew in the Province of Ontario do hereby certify that I am the father of the above named bridegroom and that I am the father of the above named bride.

I, Stella Henrietta Turcotte of the Township of Renfrew in the County of Renfrew in the Province of Ontario do hereby certify that I am the mother of the above named bridegroom and that I am the mother of the above named bride.

That for the space of fifteen days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit, Edward Gustav Mielke (name in full, if different from the one appearing on the license) usual place of abode within the PROVINCE OF ONTARIO: Stella Henrietta Turcotte (name in full, if different from the one appearing on the license) usual place of abode within the PROVINCE OF ONTARIO: Stella Henrietta Turcotte

That I believe there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or legal impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage; and

That the contents set forth herein are to the best of my knowledge, information and belief, true in every particular:

Names in full	<u>Edward Gustav Mielke</u>	<u>Stella Henrietta Turcotte</u>
Occupation	<u>Laborer</u>	<u>Housewife</u>
Age	<u>21</u>	<u>19</u>
Condition in Life	<u>Bachelor</u>	<u>Spinster, Widower or Divorced (insert in writing)</u>
Religious Denomination	<u>Lutheran</u>	<u>Lutheran</u>
Residence when Married	<u>Township of Renfrew, Ontario</u>	<u>Township of Renfrew, Ontario</u>
Place of Birth	<u>Township of Renfrew, Ontario</u>	<u>Township of Renfrew, Ontario</u>
Intended Place of Marriage	<u>Township of Renfrew, Ontario</u>	<u>Township of Renfrew, Ontario</u>

Sworn before me at the Town of Pembroke in the County of Renfrew this 20th day of July 1937

Stella Henrietta Turcotte  
Edward Gustav Mielke

B. Blakely Issued of Marriage Licenses at Pembroke, Ontario.

RECEIVED JUL 26 1937 ONTARIO

Source Ancestry  
[https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/7921/images/48445\\_302022005561\\_2311-00063?treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&usePUBJs=true&\\_ga=2.211994388.1689334102.1589396748-1423967461.1589396748&pId=24675927](https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/7921/images/48445_302022005561_2311-00063?treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&usePUBJs=true&_ga=2.211994388.1689334102.1589396748-1423967461.1589396748&pId=24675927)

CLOUTHIER FAMILY GENEALOGY SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

LUC "LUKE" CLOUTHIER CLOUTIER AND SOPHIE TURCOT TURCOTTE DESCENDANTS

DIRECT LINK TO ROOT ANCESTOR S THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE AND SOPHIE CARRIERE

Individual C-1 Henriette Albertina "Stella" Turcotte (Cont'd)

1839-04-05, Pembroke, Ontario  
 Marriage (Catholic)

Henrietta Albertina Turcotte, daughter of Jean "John" Turcotte and Louise Reiser Rizar  
 and  
 Edward Adolf Mielke son of August Mielke and Louise "Minnie" Lange

Ontario, Canada, Catholic Church Records (Drouin Collection), 1802-1967 for Edward Adolf Mielke  
 P > Pembroke > Cathédrale > 1938-1943

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES	
DATE	19
<b>BRIDEGROOM</b>	
HIS NAME (GIVEN NAME FIRST) AGE RESIDENCE WHEN MARRIED PLACE OF BIRTH BACHELOR, WIDOWER, OR DIVORCED RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION OF BRIDEGROOM NAMES OF PARENTS <small>FATHER</small> <small>MOTHER</small> <small>GIVEN NAME AND SURNAME</small> <small>ALWAYS GIVE MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER</small>	Edward Adolf Mielke 23 Petawawa, Ontario. Petawawa, Ontario. B. Roman Catholic August Mielke and Minnie Lange
<b>BRIDE</b>	
HER NAME (GIVEN NAME FIRST) AGE RESIDENCE WHEN MARRIED PLACE OF BIRTH SPINSTER, WIDOW OR DIVORCED RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION OF BRIDE NAMES OF PARENTS <small>FATHER</small> <small>MOTHER</small> <small>GIVEN NAME AND SURNAME</small> <small>ALWAYS GIVE MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER</small>	Henrietta Albertina Turcotte 21 Petawawa, Ontario. Petawawa, Ontario. S. Roman Catholic John Turcotte and Louise Rizar
WHETHER MARRIED BY LICENSE OR PUBLICATION OF INTENTION TO INTERMARRY (BANNER) <small>SEE MARRIAGE ACT, SECTION 4-2-2-2</small>	
a dispensation of three banns was granted by Notary C. L. Kellogg	
LICENSE NUMBER	
SIGNATURES OF BRIDEGROOM OF BRIDE	
Edward Adolf Mielke Henrietta Albertina Turcotte	
SIGNATURES AND ADDRESSES OF WITNESSES	
NAME ADDRESS NAME ADDRESS Claire Martin Pembroke Ont. Meraldine Switzer Pembroke Ont.	
I CERTIFY THE ABOVE NAMED PARTIES WERE MARRIED BY ME AT IN THE COUNTY OF OF IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO THIS OF	
Pembroke Ont. Renfrew April A.D. 1939 5th J. P. Kelly P.	

Source: Ancestry  
[https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/1109/images/d13p\\_33840215?treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_p\\_hsrc=EDN3&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&pId=806228](https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/1109/images/d13p_33840215?treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_p_hsrc=EDN3&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&pId=806228)



CLOUTHIER FAMILY GENEALOGY SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

LUC "LUKE" CLOUTHIER CLOUTIER AND SOPHIE TURCOT TURCOTTE DESCENDANTS

DIRECT LINK TO ROOT ANCESTOR S THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE AND SOPHIE CARRIERE

Individual C-2 John Thomas Turcotte married to Louise Reiser

1918-05-20, Black Bay, Renfrew, Ontario  
Marriage

John Thomas Turcotte, son of Joseph Turcotte and Esther Hurteau  
And  
Louise Reiser daughter of August Reiser and Bertha Goodsmen Gutzman

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1938 for John Thomas Turcotte  
Renfrew > 1918

**REGISTRAR GENERAL RECEIVED MAY 23 1918**

**PARTICULARS of the Marriage**

I certify that I solemnized the marriage of:—

**Groom:** John Thomas Turcotte  
**Bride:** Louise Reiser  
**Witness:** Sam. Charette  
**Address:** Black Bay  
**Witness:** Rosa Ann Newlife  
**Address:** Black Bay  
**County:** Renfrew  
**on the 20th day of May 1918**  
**Minister of the Gospel:** Jos. Turcotte  
**Minister of the Gospel:** Bertha Hurteau  
**Minister of the Gospel:** August Reiser  
**Minister of the Gospel:** Bertha Goodsmen  
**Signature of Registrar:** J. Lomain  
**Address:** Pembroke  
**Division:** P.C.

**AFFIDAVIT** required for License or Certificate is granted by Issuer of Marriage Licenses by provision of the Marriage Act.

**Name of Groom:** John Thomas Turcotte  
**Name of Bride:** Louise Reiser  
**County:** Renfrew  
**Address:** Black Bay  
**Name of Groom or the other contracting party:** John Thomas Turcotte  
**Usual place of abode within the Province of Ontario for fifteen days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit:** Black Bay  
That the facts set forth in the foregoing table are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and that there is no affinity, consanguinity, prior marriage or other lawful cause or impediment to bar or hinder the solemnization of the marriage.

	BRIDEGROOM	BRIDE
<b>NAMES IN FULL</b>	<u>John Thomas Turcotte</u>	<u>Louise Reiser</u>
<b>AGE</b>	<u>29</u>	<u>33</u>
<b>RESIDENCE when MARRIED</b>	<u>Township Paterwin</u>	<u>Township Paterwin</u>
<b>PLACE of BIRTH</b>	<u>Township Paterwin</u>	<u>Township Paterwin</u>
<b>CONDITION in LIFE</b>	<u>Bachelor</u>	<u>Spinster</u>
<b>OCCUPATION</b>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>-</u>
<b>RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION</b>	<u>Roman Catholic</u>	<u>Lutheran</u>
<b>NAME of FATHER</b>	<u>Joseph Turcotte</u>	<u>August Reiser</u>
<b>MAIDEN NAME of MOTHER</b>	<u>Bertha Hurteau</u>	<u>Bertha Gutzman</u>
<b>INTENDED PLACE of MARRIAGE</b>	<u>Black Bay</u> <u>Township Paterwin</u>	<u>Renfrew</u>

**EXCERPTS FROM THE MARRIAGE ACT**

2. The following persons being man and resident in Canada, may solemnize marriages between persons not under a legal disqualification to contract such marriage:

(a) The ministers and clergymen of every church and religious denomination duly ordained or appointed according to the rites and ceremonies of the church or denomination to which they respectively belong;

(b) Any elder, evangelist or missionary for the time being of any church or congregation of the religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Congregations of God" or "Congregations of Christ," and individually as "Disciples of Christ," who from time to time is chosen by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(c) Any duly appointed commissioner or staff officer of the religious society called the Salvation Army chosen or commissioned by the society to solemnize marriages;

(d) Any elder for the time being of the church or congregation of religious people commonly called or known congregationally as "Farrington Independent Church," who from time to time is chosen by such church or congregation for the solemnization of marriages;

(e) Any recognized evangelist, teacher or elder for the time being of any congregation of Christians commonly called or known as "Brethren," who may be appointed by any such congregation for the solemnization of marriages, and whose appointment has previously been filed in the office of the Provincial Secretary.

24. No fee shall be payable for a license except the sum of \$5.00.

28 (2). Every person guilty of an act or omission in violation of any provision of this Act, for which no other penalty is provided, shall incur a penalty of \$20.00.

**INSTRUCTIONS TO PERSON SOLEMNIZING MARRIAGE.**  
 After solemnizing the marriage, fill in the particulars and forward this LICENSE forthwith to the REGISTRAR GENERAL, Parliament Buildings, TORONTO. (A penalty of \$20.00 is provided for negligence. See "Excerpts.")

**SWORN before me** Pembroke  
 in the County of Renfrew  
 this 21 day of May 1918  
Andrew Johnston Registrar of Marriage Licenses at Pembroke

**SIGNED** John Thomas Turcotte  
Louise Reiser  
Sam. Charette  
Rosa Ann Newlife

It is either of the parties is under the legal age of 18 years, the consent of the person whose consent is required must be produced and attached to the above affidavit. (The Marriage Act, Sec. 11.)  
 \$2 If neither of the parties has resided in Ontario for 15 days immediately preceding the date of this affidavit and the intention has not been advertised, a Permit to Issue must be obtained from the Registrar General. A fee of \$5.00 is charged for such Permit. (See Sec. 10, s. 2, amended.)  
 (NOTE—This form will be varied as the circumstances of the case may require.) 1 Ont. T. C. 28, Form 3.

Source: Ancestry  
[https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/7921/images/ONMS932\\_463-1286?treedid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=OxO15&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&pId=2323728](https://www.ancestry.ca/imageviewer/collections/7921/images/ONMS932_463-1286?treedid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=OxO15&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true&pId=2323728)

CLOUTHIER FAMILY GENEALOGY SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

LUC "LUKE" CLOUTHIER CLOUTIER AND SOPHIE TURCOT TURCOTTE DESCENDANTS

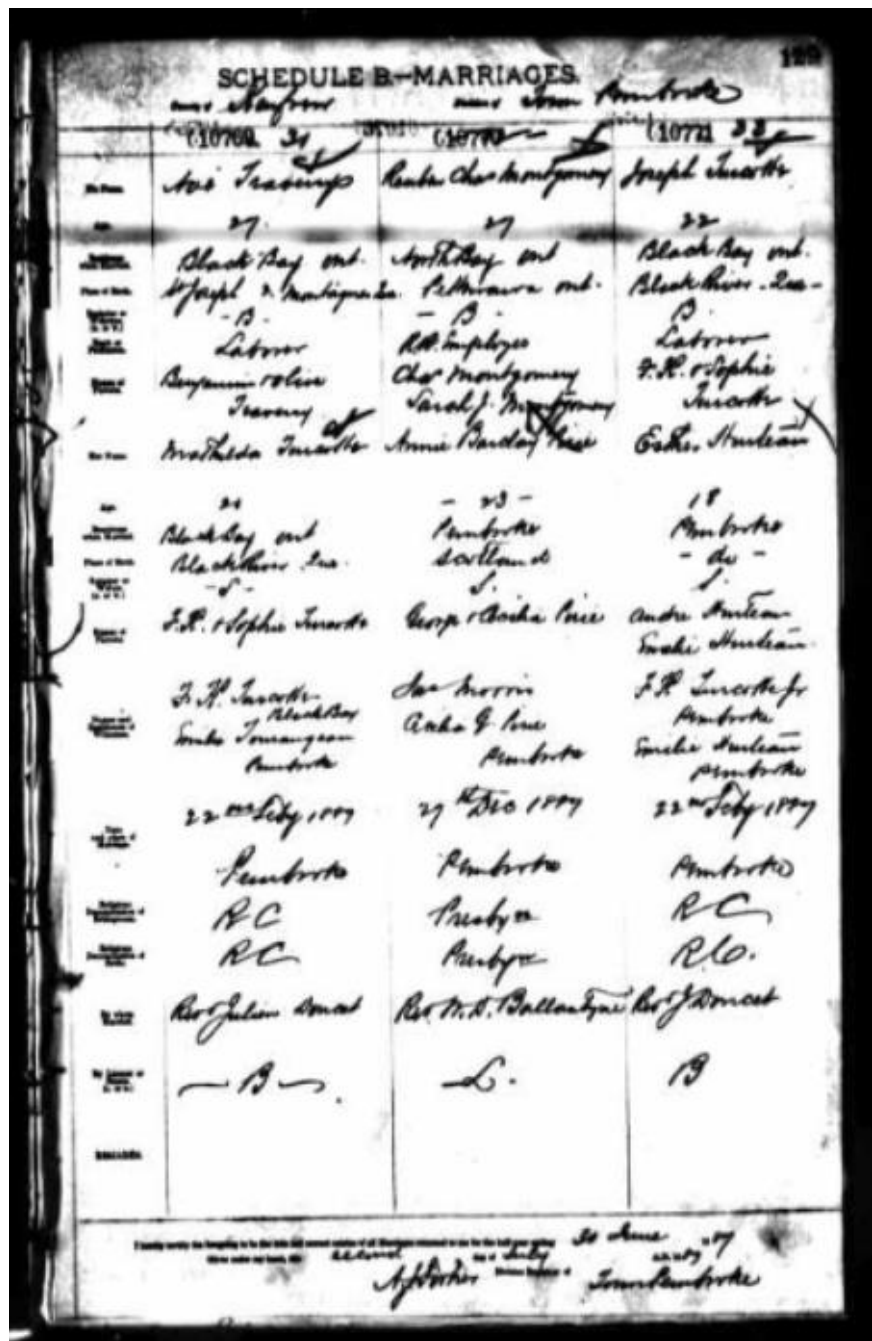
DIRECT LINK TO ROOT ANCESTOR S THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE AND SOPHIE CARRIERE

Individual C-3 Joseph Turcotte married to Esther Hurteau

1887-07-22 Renfrew, Ontario  
 Marriage

Joseph Turcot Turcotte (1863-1926) son of Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte and Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde and  
 Esther Hurteau daughter of André Hurteau and Emelie Hurteau (née Lauzon)

Ontario, Canada, Marriages, 1826-1937 for Joseph Turcotte  
 Renfrew > 1887



Source Ancestry

[https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/7921/ONMS932\\_58-0914?pid=1880195&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D7921%26h%3D1880195%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26\\_phsrc%3DFOF56%26\\_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&\\_phsrc=FOF56&\\_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true](https://www.ancestry.ca/interactive/7921/ONMS932_58-0914?pid=1880195&backurl=https://search.ancestry.ca/cgi-bin/sse.dll?indiv%3D1%26dbid%3D7921%26h%3D1880195%26tid%3D%26pid%3D%26usePUB%3Dtrue%26_phsrc%3DFOF56%26_phstart%3DsuccessSource&treeid=&personid=&hintid=&usePUB=true&_phsrc=FOF56&_phstart=successSource&usePUBJs=true)

CLOUTHIER FAMILY GENEALOGY SUPPORT DOCUMENTS

LUC "LUKE" CLOUTHIER CLOUTIER AND SOPHIE TURCOT TURCOTTE DESCENDANTS

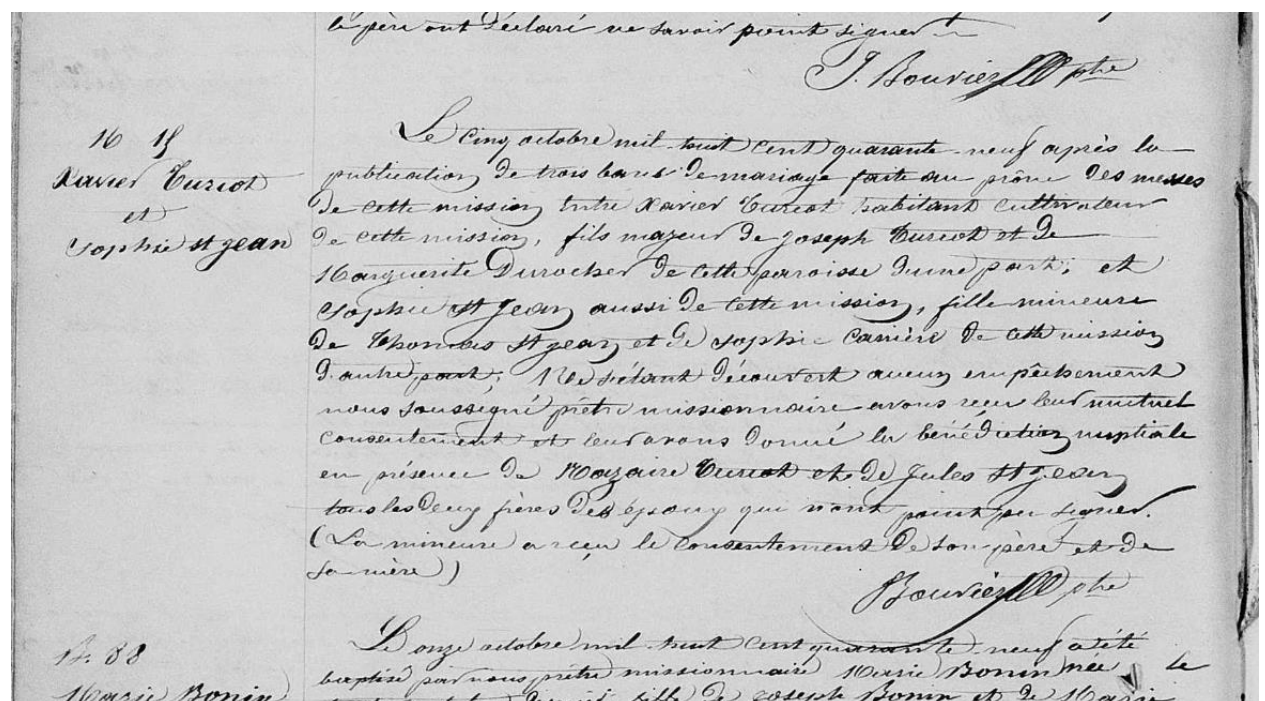
DIRECT LINK TO ROOT ANCESTOR S THOMAS ST-JEAN DIT LAGARDE AND SOPHIE CARRIERE

Individual C-12 Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde (1832-1917) married to Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte

1849-10-05, Ile du Grand Calumet, Québec  
Marriage

Sophie St-Jean dit Lagarde (1832-1917) daughter of Thomas St-Jean dit Lagarde and Sophie Carriere James Jamme  
and  
Francois Xavier Turcot Turcotte (1820-1901) son of Joseph Turcot Turcotte and Marguerite Brien Descrochers

Quebec, Catholic Parish Registers, 1621-1979 ▾ Île-du-Grand-Calumet ▸ Sainte-Anne ▸ Baptêmes, mariages, sépultures 1846-1876  
◀ Image 57 of 632 ▶



Source Family Search  
<https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3QS7-8993-4Z9N?i=56&wc=HCKW-JWL%3A14319801%2C14319802%2C13628803&cc=1321742>